The Legend of Dragoon Monster FAQ

by pika25

Legend of Dragoon Monster FAQS

Updated to v9.8 on Dec 12, 2016

Welcome, everyone. The page you see before you is the true Monster FAQS. I've listed every monster from normal random enemies to bosses to Special Monsters with my own information. It is in chart form, from the beginning of the game to the end. I added in the JP version results when they differ from the US/EU. This guide explains each opponent, their statistics, mostly random prizes noted by the percentage drop below the prize, and their info. The US/PAL and the JP versions differ as US version have the most Gold reward and have the less HP amount (though it does not apply for all). From their info, each have their own abilities concerning a few status resistances, which can dodge attacks (mostly for normal ones), and other things here and there concerning their actions. If there are any questions or concerns regarding this chart, feel free to contact me at: rockzero07@gmail.com NO SPAM, ADVERTISEMENTS, OR ANYTHING VIRAL TO COMPUTER OR HUMAN EYES ALLOWED TO MY EMAIL. UNDERSTAND???!!!!!! I WORKED VERY HARD ON THIS; I DON'T NEED YOUR (bleep)!!!! Updates: -EU names shall be added slowly until completed {MY GIFTS FOR ALL OF YOU IN THE FAQ (bottom) SECTION; READ IT NOW!!!!} 12/12/16 -Wargod Calling and Ultimate Wargod updated -updated Rose's Additions -updated Meru's Additions 11/25/16 -Harpy's EXP/Gold added 11/11/16 -PAL is now EU -added Power Down and Speed Down -updated evasion descriptions -Screw Shell's Element fixed; it is not Earth

```
-boss's HP corrected, except:
>Commander
>Fruegel
>Drake the Bandit
>Death Rose
>Zeig Feld
>Dragon Spirits (all 3)
>Melbu Frahma
10/14/16
-fixed Red Hot to Mind Purifier
-updated Special Monsters
-updated Your Team (LV 60)
-updated Armor
-additional info in FAQ
10/07/16
-added Abnormal Statuses
-corrected Leather Boots and Shoes (was incorrect gender)
-some additional info on OOPARTS
-weapons additional info
-minor foes additional world locations
-new FAQ straight below
09/29/16
-Dabas Underground - trinkets are now nuggets
-Charm Potion descriptions
-Commander's HP (1st boss)
-Mappi (with Crafty Thieves)
09/18/15
-Maximum Volt
-Swift Dragon
-Air Combat
03/04/15
-sticking with "Vellweb" from now on
-compiled list of all weapons and items IN GAME'S SORTING ORDER
02/28/14
-updated Hellena Warden (2nd visit); fixed attack name
-added in ARMs
-updated Dragoons section
02/07/14
-updated Zackwell's Fireball
-updated Dragoon abilities
-added in character's BODY stats
08/28/12
-fixed Zeig Feld's HP for US/EU
08/13/12
-changed Red Bird's HP
```

-Special Thanks

```
05/28/12
-"KO" is now changed to "erase"
-added in an area where each monster is plentiful in [incomplete]
03/19/12
-gift changed the link; now a zip for both
03/15/12
-changed a few info on bosses that can Counter Attack
-updated my gifts to a (hopefully) accessible link
01/16/12
-added in MP costs for Dragoon spells (oops)
01/12/12
-repaired a few errors from Toad Stool and the Special Monsters; also
added in note brackets for Aqua King and Rainbow Bird
-shifted the FAQs section to near bottom of this page
-ForteGSOmega credit change
08/25/11
-added "People's Choice Awards"
-Legend of Dragoon OST2 available for download
08/08/11
-Death's new technique
-fixed Windigo
-1st Fruegel's new technique
-Regole's and Dragon Spirit's Pulse Burst has Element
-Selebus's 2 new techniques
-some name changes for some techniques
-ADDED IN GAMESHARK CODES FOR JP AND US
05/11/11
-added in all 7(9) characters underneath the list of monsters
-added necessities of defeating Rare/Special Monsters
-updated FAQs
03/29/11
-did some fixes here and there
-updated Melbu Frahma
-updated Windigo
-updated Kongol (Black Castle)
-updated Pocketstation journey
12/12/10
-intense update; info overhaul... and STILL INCOMPLETE!!!!!
```

28/08/10

-ADDED IN THE POCKETSTATION FEATURES BELOW THE SPECIAL MONSTERS.

17/07/01

- -the final version. Any corrections and suggestions will be appreciated AS LONG AS THEY'RE APPROPRIATE!!!!!!!!
- -updated Ghost Commander in Boss/Supporter section.

07/06/10

-random drop percentage and US version's HP added; plus some more info on "Monster".

03/05/09

-Changed the structure of this FAQs revealing the Type, HP, EXP and Gold drops in each location title (except Seles). Continuous update.

14/04/10

-Bosses+Supporters and Special Monsters have their own section below the mass amounts of random foes, few training battles and the enemies you fight in Hero Competition

Legend:

- * = recommend to get now
- ~ = approximate value
- [] = Japanese version only

*NOTE: THE US/EU VERSIONS OF MOST FOES IN THIS GAME ARE WEAKER AND SURVIVE LESS (HENCE THE DIFFERENCE IN HP); JP versions do 25% MORE DAMAGE and HP is different.

!~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!
!Enemy US/EU	!Statistics	!Reward(s)	!Description !
!~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~!
!Seles			!
!~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~!
!Knight of	!Fire Element	!Healing Potion	!Immune to abnormal !
!Sandora/	!4 HP	!2 EXP	!statuses. !
!Sandora Soldie:	r!2 ATK	!3 G	! !
!	!40 DEF	!	!Dagger Throw !
!	!2 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!50 MDF	!	! !
!	!40 SPD	!	!Dagger Swipe !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
! ~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~!
!Master Tasman	!Fire Element	!	!Training battle. !
!(tutorial)	!32 DEF	!	!Teaches you Additions!
!	!	!	!and Counter-Attacks. !
! ~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~!
!Forest			!

	! ~~~~~~~~~~~	•	•
	!Water Element		!Training battle.
(tutorial)	!	!	!Teaches you magic
	!		!attacks and elements .
Berserk Mouse	!~~~~~~~~	•	!Immune to stun and
		-	!fear.
(also found on		, ,	
South of Serdio			![20% physical
1,	!80 DEF	!3 [1] G	!evasion.]
	! 2 MAT	!	!
	!120 MDF	!	!Nibble
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!		!Chisel
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		!Escape
Assassin Cock/	•	!Healing Potion	•
Assassin Bird			!evasion.]
(also found on		!5 EXP	1
South of Serdio			!Feet Sickle
	13 MAT	. 0 [2] 0	I
<del>-</del>	120 MDF		!Sound Wave
	!50 SPD		! (magic)
	1		!-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	: !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		!-accacks all allies
Trent	!Earth Element	•	!Twig Whip
(also found on		! (10%)	!
South of Serdio			!Pellet
	!160 DEF		! (magic+EARTH)
± '	!3 MAT	1	!-attacks 1 ally
	!120 MDF		. decacks I dily
	!30 SPD	!	!
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~
Goblin	!Fire Element	!Detonate Rock	!Bone Club
	!4 [5] HP	! (10%)	!
	!2 ATK	!4 EXP	!Rock Throw
	!120 DEF	!6 [2] G	!-attacks 1 ally
	!3 MAT	!	!
	!120 MDF	!	!Kick
	!40 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~
Hellena Prison			
Hellena Warden	!~~~~~~~~~	•	!Mallet Mash
		!9 [3] G	! Hallet Hasii
	!4 ATK		: Charle Not
	1100 DEF		!Spark Net
	:100 DEF !4 MAT	:	! (magic+THUNDER)
		:	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF !50 SPD	: 1	:
	:50 BFD !~~~~~~~~~~	· ·!~~~~~~~	· !~~~~~~
Prairie			
~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Vampire Kiwi	!Dark Element	!Healing Potion	!Quick Pick
(also found on	!13 [20] HP	! (8%)	!
South of Serdio	!5 ATK	!8 EXP	!Bloodsuck
		!9 [3] G	l gaing IID agual ta
map)	!80 DEF	:9 [3] G	!-gains HP equal to
1,	!80 DEF !7 MAT		!damage dealt

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!70 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~	:	!
Crescent Bee (also found on	!9 [20] HP	!Spinning Gale !(8%) *(min. 2)	!20% physical evasion!
South of Serdio			!Buzzing Sting
1 /		!6 [2] G	!
	!6 MAT	!	!Spinning Gale
	!100 MDF	!	! (magic+WIND)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!60 SPD !~~~~~~~~	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
Mole	!Earth Element	!Angel's Prayer	!Dig a Hole
(also found on	!16 [20] HP	! (8%)	!
South of Serdio	!7 ATK	!11 EXP	!Dirt Throw
map)	!160 DEF	!9 [3] G	!-attacks 1 ally
	!6 MAT	!	!
	!80 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!
Mantis	!~~~~~~~~~ !Earth Element	!Pellet	!Double Cut
		! (8%)	1
			!Power Up
			!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
	!6 MAT		!end of user's 3rd
	!75 MDF	!	!turn
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Pellet
	!	!	! (magic+EARTH)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	•	! ~~~~~~~	
	!~~~~~~~~~~ !Farth Flement	!~~~~~~	•
Evil Spider	!Earth Element	•	•
evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP	!~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%)	•
~~~~~~~~ Evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK	!~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP	!Gnaw
evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK	!~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb
~~~~~~~~ Evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF	!~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD	!~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally !
Evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally !
Evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! !
Evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! !
Evil Spider Orc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Dark Element !26 [30] HP	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !
Evil Spider Orc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Dark Element !26 [30] HP !8 ATK	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! !
Evil Spider Orc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Dark Element !26 [30] HP !8 ATK !120 DEF	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !
Evil Spider	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~ !Dark Element !26 [30] HP !8 ATK !120 DEF !6 MAT !40 MDF	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !10 EXP !10 EXP !6 [2] G !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb ! (magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Orc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !10 EXP ! Experiment in the service of the s	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Corc Corc Corc Corc Ugly Balloon	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !13 EXP !14 EXP !10 EXP !10 EXP !16 [2] G ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb ! (magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Orc Ugly Balloon (also found on	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb ! (magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Process !Sickle Rush ! !HP Recovery !-heals 7 [9] HP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Orc Ugly Balloon (also found on North of Serdio	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 [4] G ! ! ! !Dark Mist !(10%) !10 EXP !6 [2] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Corc Corc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Corc Corc Corc Ugly Balloon (also found on North of Serdio map)	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Corc Corc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! !And the second of t
Evil Spider Corc Corc Corc Ugly Balloon (also found on North of Serdio map)	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !sickle Rush ! !HP Recovery !-heals 7 [9] HP ! ! ! ! ! !
Evil Spider Corc Corc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! Angel's Prayer ! Dark Mist ! (10%) ! 10 EXP ! G [2] G ! ! ! Angel's Poison Guard ! (2%) * ! 10 EXP ! Poison Guard ! (2%) * ! 10 EXP ! 9 [3] G ! ! ! ! Angel's Purifier	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !
Evil Spider Corc Corc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !
Evil Spider Corc Corc	!Earth Element !30 [50] HP !9 ATK !80 DEF !7 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! !Angel's Prayer !12 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! !Angel's Prayer !Dark Mist !(10%) !10 EXP !6 [2] G ! ! ! !Poison Guard !(2%) * !10 EXP !9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Gnaw ! !Cobweb !(magic) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !sickle Rush ! !HP Recovery !-heals 7 [9] HP ! ! ! ! ! !

	!60 MDF !50 SPD	! !	!Body slam !-attacks 1 ally
Screaming Bat (also found on		!~~~~~~ !Healing Potion !(8%)	!20% physical evasion !
North of Serdio			!Wing Attack
map in pairs)	!8 MAT	!6 [2] G	! !Ultrasonic
	!120 MDF	:	! (magic)
	!70 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~
Town of Hoax	!~~~~~~~~	1~~~~~~~~~~~~	1~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Sandora Soldier		!Healing Potion	•
	!40 [50] HP	! (50%)	!
	!10 ATK	!25 EXP	!Dagger Swipe
	!100 DEF	!30 [10] G	!-attacks 1 ally
	!10 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!
	! Dark Element	! ~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~!Training battle.
_	!32 DEF		!Teaches you Dragoons
(	!40 MDF		!its Addition and
	!	!	!Magic.
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~	!~~~~~~
Marshland (7th	-		
Sandora Soldier	!!Fire Element	!~~~~~~ !Healing Potion	
		! (8%)	!
			1.5
	!11 ATK	! 14 EXP	!Dagger Swipe
			!Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 allv
			!Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally !
	!100 DEF !11 MAT		
	!100 DEF		
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD	!9 [3] G ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! !
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~!Water Element	!9 [3] G ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Sun Rhapsody	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! !
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP	!9 [3] G ! ! ! !~~~~~ !Sun Rhapsody !(10%)	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Dagger Throw !
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! !~~~~~ !Sun Rhapsody !(10%)	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !accessions Throw ! Dagger Swipe
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! !~~~~~ !Sun Rhapsody !(10%)	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Dagger Throw !
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally !
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost
	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Pagger Throw ! !Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER)
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD !	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD !	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD !	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Pagger Throw ! !Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !-attacks 1 ally !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Pagger Throw ! !Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !-attacks 1 ally !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Immune to erase. !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~!Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! " ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Attack Ball !17 EXP !9 [3] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Immune to erase. !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! " ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Attack Ball !17 EXP !9 [3] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Immune to erase. ! !Slash !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF !11 MAT	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! " ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Attack Ball !17 EXP !9 [3] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Immune to erase. ! !Slash !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~!Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF !11 MAT !80 MDF	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! " ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Attack Ball !17 EXP !9 [3] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Immune to erase. ! !Slash !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~!Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF !11 MAT !80 MDF	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! " ! Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Attack Ball !17 EXP !9 [3] G !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Immune to erase. ! !Slash ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally !
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~!Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF !11 MAT !80 MDF	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ******** !Sun Rhapsody ! (10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ******* !Attack Ball !17 EXP !9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Pagger Throw ! !Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Tmmune to erase. ! !Slash ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Double Strike !-attacks 2x
Sandora Soldier	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~!Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF !11 MAT !80 MDF !70 SPD !	<pre>!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !</pre>	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! '
Sandora Soldier Commander Marshland	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~!Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF !11 MAT !80 MDF !70 SPD !	!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !11 EXP ! !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! Dagger Throw ! Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! '
Sandora Soldier Commander Marshland	!100 DEF !11 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~~!Water Element !66 [80] HP !10 ATK !80 DEF !12 MAT !120 MDF !65 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~!Dark Element !132 [160] HP !13 ATK !120 DEF !11 MAT !80 MDF !70 SPD ! !*~~~~~~~	<pre>!9 [3] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! 10%) !11 EXP !12 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !</pre>	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! Pagger Throw ! !Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally ! !Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Immune to erase. ! !Slash ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Double Strike !-attacks 2x !

!map)	!160 DEF	!6 [2] G	!-attacks 1 ally
-	!11 MAT	!	!
	!50 MDF	1	1
	!50 SPD		
		:	:
Marana i da	LEarth Element	I Dody Durifica	100% physical arration
-	!Earth Element		!20% physical evasion
(also found on		! (10%)	!Immune to poison.
North of Serdio	!7 ATK	!11 EXP	!
map)	!80 DEF	!8 [2] G	!Hop
	!15 MAT	!	!
	!180 MDF	!	!Sporing
	!80 SPD	!	!(magic+50% poison)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	I	1	!Escape
			Language
M =	IM-t Dlamat	10	T
		!Spear	!Immune to fear.
	!48 [60] HP	! (2%)	!
	!11 ATK	!15 EXP	!Stab
	!100 DEF	!12 [4] G	!
	!13 MAT	!	!Spear Frost
	!80 MDF	!	!(magic+WATER)
	!60 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Sea Dragon	!Fire Element	!Burn Out	!20% physical evasion
(also found on		! (10%)	1
South of Serdio		!14 EXP	!Flame Tail
			:riame fall
± '	!80 DEF	!8 [3] G	!
	!13 MAT	!	!Burn Out
	!120 MDF	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!70 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~
Volcano Villude			
	! ~~~~~~~~~	•	•
Fire Spirit	!Fire Element	!Spirit Cloak	!20% EVASION. Immune
	!26 [33] HP	! (10%)	!to abnormal statuses
	!11 ATK	!13 EXP	!
	!100 DEF	!12 [4] G	!
	!15 MAT	!	!Sneak Attack
	!160 MDF	1	1
	!60 SPD		IDogover
		:	!Recover
	!	!	!-heals 7 [9] HP
	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
		!Sun Rhapsody	!Piercing Fangs
(also found on	!41 [40] HP	! (8%)	!(50% stun)
South of Serdio	!13 ATK	!17 EXP	!
map)	!140 DEF	!9 [3] G	!Gushing Magma
	!12 MAT	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!60 MDF	!	!-attacks all allies
	!50 SPD	1	!
	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
	•	!Mind Purifier	
(also found on			!(magic)
South of Serdio		!14 EXP	!
map)	!100 DEF	!6 [2] G	!Body Slam
	!11 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!60 SPD	!	!
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
Magma Fish	!Fire Element	!Healing Potion	!Immune to confusion.

!(also found on !South of Serdio		!(10%) !10 EXP	! ! !20% physical evasion.!
		!6 [2] G	!!!!
!	!13 MAT	!	!Flop Splash !
	!120 MDF	!	!!
!	!80 SPD		!Burn Out !
!	!		! (magic+FIRE) !
!	<u>!</u> !	! !	!-attacks 1 ally !
	: !	: !	!Escape !
	! ~~~~~~~~~~	· !~~~~~~	!~~~~~~!
!Dragon's Nest	!~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	!
!Tricky Bat	!Wind Element	!Mind Purifier	!20% physical evasion.!
!	!33 [40] HP	! (8%)	! !
!	!9 ATK	!12 EXP	!Wing Attack !
!	!80 DEF	!6 [2] G	! !
!	!17 MAT		!Ultrasonic !
	!120 MDF		! (magic+50% confusion)!
!	!70 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally !
! ~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	!~~~~~~!
!Mandrake !(also found on			!Rapid Pollen !
! (also lound on !South of Serdio		!(8%) !15 EXP	: !Fatal Blizzard !
			! (magic+WATER) !
± ·	!17 MAT		!-attacks all allies !
	!120 MDF	!	! !
!	!60 SPD	!	!!
!~~~~~~ !Lizard Man	!carth Element	!~~~~~~ !Beast Fang	!~~~~~!! !Nail Break !
! (also found on		! (2%)	:Nall bleak :
!South of Serdio			Physical Attack!
			!Barrier !
=	!14 MAT		!-takes 0 physical !
!	!40 MDF		!damage until user's !
!	!50 SPD	!	!next turn !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Roll !
!	!	!	!(50% stun) !
!	!		!-attacks 1 ally !
	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
		!Body Purifier	
!(also found on!!South of Serdio		. (100)	! !
		!16 EXP !12 [4] G	!Slime !
<del>-</del>	!100 DEF !14 MAT		!-attacks 1 ally !
	!80 MDF	!	!
!	!60 SPD		!Escape !
!~~~~~~ !Man Eating Bud	!~~~~~~!Dark Element	!~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer	
!(5% rare appear		! (8%)	!!!
!near save point	!14 ATK	!20 EXP	!Charging Spirit !
!area)	!100 DEF	!24 [8] G	!-uses Special Attack !
!	!14 MAT	!	!or "All-Out Attack" !
!	!100 MDF	!	!next turn !
!	!80 SPD	!	!!!
!	!		!All-Out Attack !
!	!	!	!-heavy normal attack !
! !	: !	: !	! ! !Black Rain !
:	:	:	:DIACK KAIN !

	! !		!(magic+DARK) !-attacks all allies
Shirley's Shrine		!~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~
Gargoyle	!100 [120] HP !17 ATK	!Dark Mist !(8%) !17 EXP !15 [5] G	!~~~~~~~ !Multiple Claws ! !Dark Mist !(magic+DARK) !-attacks 1 ally !
	!51 [64] HP !15 ATK	! (8%) !20 EXP !12 [4] G ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Stone Spear ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn
(also found on Tiberoa and South of Serdio maps)	!64 [80] HP !13 ATK	!Body Purifier !(8%) !14 EXP !6 [2] G ! !	!Immune to poison. ! !20% physical evasion. ! !Nibble ! !Chisel !(disable) !-attacks 1 ally !
Strong Man (also found on Tiberoa and South of Serdio maps)	!80 [100] HP !21 ATK !120 DEF	!Fake Power !Wrist !(2%) !18 EXP !9 [3] G !	Beam Smash ! !Burn Out ! (magic+FIRE) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Gushing Magma ! (magic+FIRE) !-attacks all allies !
Crystal Golem (also found on Tiberoa and South of Serdio maps)	!Light Element !160 [200] HP !20 ATK	!Sapphire Pin ! (2%) ! 22 EXP ! 27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to erase and !abnormal statuses. ! !Giant Slaps !(50% stun) !!!HP Recovery !-heals 60 [120] HP !!!Translight !(magic+LIGHT) !-attacks 1 ally

Corgaga the	•		!Immune to erase and
Berserk Warrior			!abnormal statuses.
		:	donormal statuses.
	!19 ATK	!	!
	!100 DEF		!Poison Needle
	!19 MAT		!-poisons 1 ally (use
	!80 MDF	!	!before fight begins)
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Axe Slam
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Random Spell
	!	!	!(magic)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Serfius the	!Fire Element	!	!Immune to erase and
Varrior	!230 [250] НР	!	!abnormal statuses.
	!23 ATK	!	!
	!100 DEF	1	!Slash
	!23 MAT		!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF		I decades I dily
	!50 SPD	· !	!Power Up
	:30 3:0		!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
	:		
	<u>!</u>		!end of user's 3rd
	!	!	!turn
	!	!	!
	!	!	!2x Slash
	!	!	!-attacks 2x
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~
Danton the	!Earth Element	!	!Immune to erase and
Heavyweight	!240 [300] HP	!	!abnormal statuses.
	!26 ATK	!	!
	!120 DEF	!	!Hammer Strike
	!10 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!80 MDF	!	!
	!45 SPD	!	!All-Out Attack
	!	!	!-drops ally's HP to
	!	!	!
	I	!	!Defend
	1		!-guard until targete
	!		by normal Addition o
	: !		on his 4th turn; no
	: !		
	:	:	!physical damage take
	<u>!</u>	!	!
	!		!Counter Attack
			!-returns damage afte
	!		
	! !	!	!targeted by normal
	! ! !	! !	!Addition/attack whil
	! ! !	! !	
~~~~~~~~	! ! ! !	! ! !	!Addition/attack whil
	! ! ! ! !~~~~~~~! !Dark Element	! ! !	!Addition/attack whil !Defending
Atlow the	•	! ! ! !~~~~~~!	!Addition/attack whil !Defending !~~~~~~~~
Atlow the Hunter	!Dark Element	! ! ! !~~~~~~!	!Addition/attack whil !Defending !~~~~~~ !Immune to erase and
Atlow the Hunter	!Dark Element !270 [333] HP	! ! ! !~~~~~ ! !	!Addition/attack whil !Defending !~~~~~~ !Immune to erase and !abnormal statuses. !
Atlow the Hunter	!Dark Element !270 [333] HP !19 ATK	! ! ! !~~~~~ ! !	!Addition/attack whil !Defending !~~~~~~ !Immune to erase and !abnormal statuses. !
Atlow the Hunter	!Dark Element !270 [333] HP !19 ATK !80 DEF !19 MAT	! ! ! !~~~~~~ ! ! !	!Addition/attack whil !Defending !~~~~~~~!Immune to erase and !abnormal statuses. ! !5% physical evasion. !
Atlow the Hunter	Park Element 1270 [333] HP 119 ATK 180 DEF 119 MAT 1100 MDF	! ! ! ! ~~~~~ ! ! ! !	!Addition/attack whil !Defending ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~?!Immune to erase and !abnormal statuses. ! !5% physical evasion. ! !Arrow Shot
Atlow the Hunter	!Dark Element !270 [333] HP !19 ATK !80 DEF !19 MAT	! ! ! ! ~~~~~ ! ! ! !	!Addition/attack whil !Defending !~~~~~~~!Immune to erase and !abnormal statuses. ! !5% physical evasion. !

	1	1	!(fear)
		· 1	!-attacks 1 ally
	1	· 1	: accacks I ally
	:		!Potion
	:		
	!		!-heals 79 [99] HP
Tland	INC. Element	! ~~~~~~~~	!Evades all attacks.
Lloyd	!No Element	:	!Evades all attacks.
	:	:	!Immune to erase and
	!		!abnormal statuses.
	!		: apriorinal statuses.
	!	:	: !Sword Strike
	:		
	:	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	:	:	!Tornado Cut
	:		
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
Hellena Prison			
~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~
Hellena Warden	!Fire Element	!Morning Star	!Mallet Mash
		! (2%) *	!
	!19 ATK	!20 EXP	!Burn Out
	!100 DEF	!15 [5] G	!(magic+FIRE)
	!19 MAT		!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
Senior Warden	!Fire Element	!Spear	!Spear Strike
	!150 HP	! (2%)	!
	!23 ATK	!24 EXP	!Charging Spirit
	!130 DEF	!18 [7] G	!-uses Special Attack
	!19 MAT	!	!or "All-Out Attack"
	!80 MDF	!	!next turn
	!60 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!All-Out Attack
	!	!	!-heavy normal attack
	!	!	!
	1	!	!Gushing Magma
	1	1	! (magic+FIRE)
	1		!-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
Fowl Fighter	!Fire Element	!Mind Purifier	•
2		! (8%)	1
			!Double Feet Sickle
			!-attacks 1 ally
	!22 MAT	. J [J] G	: accacks i ally
	!120 MDF	:	!Sound Wave
	!60 SPD	:	! (magic+fear)
	!	! 	!-attacks all allies
Black Castle in	Kazas	•	
	!~~~~~???!Fire Element	!~~~~~~ !Healing Potion	•
=		! (20%)	. Dayyer IIIIOW
Dallaora		•	LUD Pogovory
	1 / 4 A I N	!24 EXP	!HP Recovery
		115 [5] 0	1-haala E4 [(A) 11D
	!100 DEF	!15 [5] G	!-heals 54 [60] HP
	!100 DEF !24 MAT	!	!
	!100 DEF	! !	!-heals 54 [60] HP ! !Dagger Swipe !-attacks 1 ally

Hell Hound	!Fire Element !150 HP	!Burn Out !(8%)	!20% physical evasion.!
	!20 ATK	!20 EXP	!Bite Swing !
	!80 DEF	!9 [3] G	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
	!33 MAT	!	!Burn Out !
	!160 MDF !60 SPD	:	<pre>! (magic+FIRE) ! !-attacks 1 ally !</pre>
	!	!	! !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!	!	!Escape !
Sandora Elite	!Dark Element	!Gushing Magma	!Immune to erase and !
	!336 [420] HP	! (8%)	!abnormal statuses. !
	!27 ATK	!30 EXP	! !
	!100 DEF	!30 [10] G	!Assassin Shot
	!29 MAT	!	!!!
	!120 MDF	!	!Charging Spirit !
	!80 SPD	!	!-uses Special Attack !
	!	!	!or "All-Out Attack !
	!	!	!next turn !
	!	!	!!!
	!	!	!All-Out Attack !
	!	!	!-heavy normal attack !
		!	!Gushing Magma !
	!	!	! (magic+FIRE) !
	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~	.!~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~!
Barrens	!~~~~~~~		!
			!20% physical evasion.!
(also found on		! (8%)	!!Headbutt !
Tiberoa map)			: neadbutt
	!100 DEF !31 MAT	!21 [7] G	!Pellet !
	!120 MDF	:	! (magic+EARTH) !
	!80 SPD	:	!-attacks 1 ally !
	!	!	! !
	!	!	!Escape !
Scissorhands	•	!Meteor Fall	•
(also found on	!80 [100] HP	! (8%)	!!!
Tiberoa map)	!37 ATK	!40 EXP	!Poison Tail !
	!200 DEF	!18 [6] G	!(50% poison) !
	!26 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
	!50 MDF	!	!
	!60 SPD	!	!
Arrow Shooter	!~~~~~~! !Earth Element	•	!Muscle Fist
(also found on		! (2%)	!!!
	!37 ATK		!Poison Arrow !
=	!100 DEF		! (poison)
	!37 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF	!	!!!
	!60 SPD	!	!Thunder Arrow !
	!	!	! (stun) !
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
	!	!	!!!!
	!	!	!Detonate Arrow !
	!	!	! (magic) !

~~~~~~~~~~~~	1~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	1~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	1~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Stinger	•	•	!Immune to poison.
	!64 [80] HP	! (8%)	!
	!31 ATK	!38 EXP	!20% physical evasion
	!70 DEF	!12 [4] G	!
	!31 MAT	!	Buzzing Sting!
	!120 MDF	!	!(50% poison)
	!70 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!HP Recovery
	!	!	!-heals 19 [24] HP
~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~
Earth Shaker	!Earth Element	!Stunning Hammer	!Charge
201 011 01101101		=	!(50% stun)
		!48 EXP	I
			: !Earthquake
			!-attacks all allies
	!31 ATK	!	!-attacks all allies
	!60 MDF	!	<u>!</u>
	!50 SPD	!	<u>!</u>
	!~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~
= =	ed (Collapsing) Valley		
	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	•
Erupting Chick			!20% physical evasion
		! (8%)	!
			!Tiny Kick
	!80 DEF	!15 [5] G	!
	!26 MAT	!	!Summon Roc
	!30 MDF	!	!-attacks all allies
	!80 SPD	!	!
	1	!	!Escape
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~
Spider Urchin	!Thunder Element	!Poison Needle	!Head Swing
	!100 [150] HP	! (8%)	!
	!31 ATK	!40 EXP	!Physical Attack
	!180 DEF	!18 [6] G	!Barrier
		1	!-takes 0 physical
	!31 MAT	:	:-cakes o physicar
	!31 MAT !100 MDF		
	!100 MDF	!	damage until user's
~~~~~~~~~	!100 MDF !60 SPD	! !	damage until user's!next turn
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~	! ! !~~~~~~	!damage until user's !next turn !
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element	! ! !~~~~~ !Down Burst	!damage until user's !next turn !
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP	! ! !~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%)	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~!Immune to fear. !
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK	! ! !~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~ !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF	! ! !~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~!Immune to fear. !
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT	! ! !~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~!Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) !
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF	! ! !~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~!Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) !
	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT	! ! !~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~!Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND)
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD	! ! !~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~!Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD !	! ! !~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~!Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD !	! ! !~~~~~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive ! (50% stun) ! !Rave Twister ! (magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD !	! ! !~~~~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! !	!damage until user's !next turn ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive ! (50% stun) ! !Rave Twister ! (magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~ !Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~ !Thunder Element !319 [370] HP	! ! !~~~~~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! ! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive ! (50% stun) ! !Rave Twister ! (magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~	! ! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~ !Devil Sting !
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~	! ! !~~~~~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !-~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !48 EXP !21 [7] G	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~!Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ! !~~~~~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !-~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !48 EXP !21 [7] G	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~? !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~? !Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER)
Roc	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ! !~~~~~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !-~~~~~~~~ !Angel's Prayer !(8%) !48 EXP !21 [7] G	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~? !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~? !Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER)
Roc ~~~~~~ Dragonfly	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~? !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~? !Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
Roc  ~~~~~~~~~~~~~  Dragonfly	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~. !Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies ! !-attacks all allies !
Roc  ~~~~~~~~~~~~~  Dragonfly	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ! !~~~~~~~~~~~ !Down Burst !(8%) !44 EXP !24 [8] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~. !Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies ! !-attacks all allies !
Roc  ~~~~~~~~~~~~~  Dragonfly	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~. !Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies ! !-attacks all allies !
Roc  ~~~~~~~~~~~~~  Dragonfly	!100 MDF !60 SPD !~~~~~~!Wind Element !220 [260] HP !37 ATK !100 DEF !31 MAT !30 MDF !60 SPD ! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Thunder Element !319 [370] HP !35 ATK !120 DEF !35 MAT !150 MDF !80 SPD !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Dark Element !140 [200] HP !26 ATK	! ! !	!damage until user's !next turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. !Immune to fear. ! !Astonish Dive !(50% stun) ! !Rave Twister !(magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~. !Devil Sting ! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies ! !-attacks all allies !

	!120 MDF	!	!
	!80 SPD	!	!Ultrasonic
	!	!	! (magic+confuse/stun)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
Gigantos Home	~~!~~~~~~~~	•	. ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~
~~~~~~~ Berserker	~~!~~~~~~~~~ !Dark Element		!!~~~~~~ !Immune to confusion
Delgelvel	!400[500]	! (2%)	!and fear.
	· ·	, ,	!and lear.
	!55 ATK	!55 EXP	!
	!30 DEF	!15 [5] G	!Butcher Knives
	!36 MAT	!	!
	!50 MDF	!	!Charging Spirit
	!60 SPD	!	!-uses Special Attack
	!	!	!or "All-Out Attack"
	!	!	!next turn
	!	!	! !All-Out Attack
		:	
	: !	: !	!-heavy normal attack
	!	!	!Menacing
	!	!	!-fears 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~ Crafty Thief	~~!~~~~~~~~ !Dark Element	!	!20% physical evasion
Crarty Inter			:20% physical evasion
	!200 [250] HP	! (8%)	!
	!36 ATK	!50 EXP	!Quick Knife
	!100 DEF	!18 [6] G	!
	!31 MAT	!	!Gimme yr' Gold!
	!80 MDF	!	!-steals 50 G (remove
	!80 SPD	!	!THAT "Crafty Thief"
	!	!	!to restore gold)
	!	: !	: !Escape
	~~!~~~~~~~~ !Earth Element	!! Bandit's Ring!	LDogue Viek
Gangster		<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>
	1000 [050] 110	1 / 2 0 \	
	!280 [350] HP	! (2%)	! !
	!50 ATK	!60 EXP	!Power Up
	!50 ATK !120 DEF		!Power Up
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT	!60 EXP	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF	!60 EXP	!Power Up
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! !	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn !
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! !	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn !
~~~~~~ Piggy	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! !	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn !
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!!Earth Element !160 [200] HP	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !Sachet !(2%)	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!!Earth Element !160 [200] HP !31 ATK	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! >>>>> !>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!!Earth Element !160 [200] HP !31 ATK !140 DEF	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !Sachet !(2%)	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! >>>>> !>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! >>>>> !>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!!Earth Element !160 [200] HP !31 ATK !140 DEF !44 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ******* !Sachet !(2%) !40 EXP !21 [7] G !	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy ~~~~~~ Phantom Ship	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! *********************	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy Phantom Ship	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! *********************	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy Phantom Ship	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! Sachet !(2%) !40 EXP !21 [7] G ! ! !	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy ~~~~~~~~~	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD !200] HP !31 ATK !140 DEF !44 MAT !60 MDF !60 SPD !50 SPD !51 Element	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ***********************	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy Phantom Ship	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD!	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ***********************	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy Phantom Ship	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD !	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ***********************	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy Phantom Ship	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD **!*********************************	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ***********************	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Piggy Phantom Ship	!50 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !70 SPD !	!60 EXP !20 [4] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ***********************	!Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !

	!	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!		!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Gushing Magma
	!		!(magic+FIRE)
	!		!-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~
			Bone Throw
		! (2%)	!
			!HP Recovery
		!21 [7] G	!-heals 60 [75] HP
	!40 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF		!Skeleslash
~~~~~~~~~~~~	!60 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~
Death	!Dark Element	!Total Vanishing	!Immune to erase and
	!200 [250] HP	! (8%)	!abnormal status
	!56 ATK	!66 EXP	!except poison.
	!120 DEF		!
	!40 MAT		!Des Rapier
	!60 MDF	!	<u>.</u> !
	!50 SPD	!	!Charging Spirit
	!		!-uses Special Attack
	!		or "All-Out Attack"
	!		!next turn
	· !	!	!
	!	1	!All-Out Attack
	T.		!-heavy normal attack
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Lightning Punisher
	T.		!-erases 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Midnight Terror
	!	!	!-fears 1 ally
	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	•
Magician Bogy		!Magical Hat	!Cane Stab
	•	! (2%)	!
(only 4 exists)			!Black Bats
		!24 [8] G	!(stun)
	!48 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!160 MDF	!	!
	!70 SPD		!Flower Gift
	!		!(magic+bewitch)
	!		!-attacks 1 ally
Undersea Cavern		!~~~~~~~~~	. ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	
		!Healing Potion	!Shell Twist
(also found on		! (8%)	!
Endiness and			!Physical Attack
Illisa Bay maps			!Barrier
land and sea)	!53 MAT		!-takes 0 physical
	!50 MDF	!	damage until user's!
	!60 SPD		!next turn
		! !	!
		! ! !	! !HP Recovery
	!60 SPD ! !	! ! ! !	! !HP Recovery !-heals 48 [60] HP
~~~~~~~~	!60 SPD ! ! !	! ! ! !	! !HP Recovery !-heals 48 [60] HP

Endiness and	!38 ATK	!70 EXP	!Multiple Slaps !
Illisa Bay maps	!80 DEF	!18 [6] G	! - !
land and sea	!53 MAT	!	!Astonish Eye !
	!120 MDF		! (magic+50% bewitch) !
	!70 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~		! ~~~~~~
Mermaid	!Water Element	!Spirit Potion	!Alluring Slap !
(also found on		! (8%)	!
Endiness and		` '	!Charging Spirit !
Illisa Bay maps			!-uses Special Attack
land and sea)			or "All-Out Attack" !
	!140 MDF		!next turn
	!60 SPD	I	1
	1	!	!All-Out Attack !
	I		!-heavy normal attack !
	I	I	ı neavy normar accaen .
	!		!Mermaid Charm !
	!		!(magic+50% dispirit/ !
	: !		: (magic+30% dispilit/ :!bewitch) !
	: !		
	: !	: !	!-attacks 1 ally !
C Dib	INALAN Blamant	I Con a con	! ~~~~~~~ !
			!20% physical evasion.!
	•	! (8%)	!
			!Flop Splash !
		!15 [5] G	! !
	!50 MAT		!Spear Frost !
	!100 MDF		! (magic+WATER) !
	!80 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
	!	!	! !
	!		!Fatal Blizzard !
	!		! (magic+WATER) !
	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
-			!Slow-Moving Club !
		! (2%)	! !
			!Troll Tap !
	!60 DEF	!30 [10] G	=
	!38 MAT	!	!-attacks all allies !
	!60 MDF	!	!!!
	!50 SPD	!	!!!
~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~ !
Evergreen Forest			!
	!~~~~~~~		
Flying Rat		!Angel's Prayer	!20% physical evasion.!
(also found on		! (8%)	!
Mille Seseau	!43 ATK	!64 EXP	!Glide
map)	!80 DEF	!24 [8] G	!!!
	!61 MAT	!	!Spear Frost !
	!61 MAT !120 MDF		!Spear Frost ! !(magic+WATER) !
		!	
	!120 MDF	!	!(magic+WATER)
	!120 MDF	! ! !	!(magic+WATER)
	!120 MDF	! ! ! !	!(magic+WATER) ! !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !Escape !
	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! !	! ! ! !	!(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Escape !~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! !~~~~~~!	! ! ! ! !~~~~~ !Recovery Ball	!(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Escape !~~~~~~
~~~~~~~ Forest Runner	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! !~~~~~~ !Wind Element !360 [450] HP	! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Recovery Ball !(8%)	! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !Escape !-~~~~~~! !20% physical evasion.
~~~~~~~~ Forest Runner (also found on Mille Seseau	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! !wind Element !360 [450] HP	! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Recovery Ball !(8%)	!(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !Escape !~~~~~~! !20% physical evasion.!
Forest Runner (also found on Mille Seseau map)	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! !wind Element !360 [450] HP	! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Recovery Ball !(8%) !88 EXP !30 [10] G	!(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Escape !~~~~~~! !20% physical evasion.! !
~~~~~~~~~ Forest Runner (also found on Mille Seseau map)	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! !~~~~~~~ !Wind Element !360 [450] HP !50 ATK	! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Recovery Ball !(8%) !88 EXP !30 [10] G	! (magic+WATER) ! !-attacks 1 ally ! ! !Escape ! !~~~~~! !20% physical evasion.! ! !Wooing ! ! (magic+bewitch) !

	!!		!(magic+50% dispirit) !-attacks 1 ally
(also found on		! (8%)	! Timmune to fear. ! Inmune to fear. ! !Nail Paws
	!140 DEF		!
-1,	!50 MAT		!Roar of Pride
	!40 MDF	!	!(magic+50% fear)
	!60 SPD	!	!-attacks all allies
Moss Dresser	!Earth Element	!Healing Fog	!~~~~~~~~~ !Twig Whip
	!300 [400] HP	! (8%)	!
	!61 ATK	!72 EXP	!Power Up
	!120 DEF	!18 [6] G	!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
	!50 MAT	!	!end of user's 3rd
	!80 MDF	!	!turn
	!50 SPD	!	!
Dark Elf	!Dark Element	!Depetrifier	!orop Kick
	!450 [500] HP	! (8%)	!
	!50 ATK	!80 EXP	!Petrify Arrow
	!70 DEF	!36 [12] G	!-petrifies 1 ally
	!50 MAT	!	!
	!120 MDF	!	!Detonate Arrow
	!70 SPD	!	!(magic)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
Forbidden Land			
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	•	•
~~~~~~~~~~~	!!Earth Element	!Healing Potion	!Immune to abnormal
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP	!Healing Potion	•
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP	!Immune to abnormal
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G !	!Immune to abnormal!statuses.!!Straw Whip!
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G !	!Immune to abnormal!statuses.!!Straw Whip! !Pellet!(magic+EARTH)
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G !	!Immune to abnormal!statuses.!!Straw Whip!
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally
Cnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally !
Cnome  Cnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally !
Cnome  Cnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally !
Gnome  Toad Stool	!	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !> ! ! !> ! ! !> ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Immune to poison. !20% physical evasion. !
Gnome  Toad Stool	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! "Timmune to poison. !20% physical evasion. ! !Hop !
Gnome  Toad Stool	!	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !>>>>>>>>	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Timmune to poison. !20% physical evasion. ! !Hop ! !Sporing ! (Magic+50% poison)
Gnome	!~~~~~~~~~~~~ !Earth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !**********************	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !>>>>>>>>>>>>>>	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Immune to poison. !20% physical evasion. ! !Hop ! !Sporing !(Magic+50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally
Gnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !>>>>>>>>>>	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! "The stuns 1 ally ! "The stuncture of the state of
Gnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! "The stuns 1 ally ! "The stuncture of the state of
Gnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Immune to poison. !20% physical evasion. ! !Hop ! !Sporing !(Magic+50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~? !20% physical evasion.
Gnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !care 1 ally ! !Hop ! !Sporing !(Magic+50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally !-attacks 1 ally !
Gnome  Toad Stool	!	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! "The stuns 1 ally ! "Th
Gnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Immune to poison. !20% physical evasion. ! !Hop ! !Sporing !(Magic+50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~~~~~? !20% physical evasion. ! !thop
Gnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! "Translight !(magic+LIGHT)
Gnome  Toad Stool	!carth Element !256 [320] HP !60 ATK !160 DEF !53 MAT !70 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Healing Potion !(8%) !108 EXP !42 [14] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Immune to abnormal !statuses. ! !Straw Whip ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stunning Hammer !-stuns 1 ally ! !Immune to poison. !20% physical evasion. ! !Hop ! !Sporing !(Magic+50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~~~~~? !20% physical evasion. ! !thop

!	!	1	! (magic+LIGHT)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
: !	:	:	!HP Recovery
: !			!-heals 96 [120] HP
	:		:-nears 90 [120] nr
Puck	!Earth Element	•	!Immune to fear.
Puck		3	: Indudite to rear.
	· ·	! (2%)	!
	!53 ATK		!Swing Punch
larea]	!100 DEF	!18 [12] G	!
	!53 MAT	!	!Dispirited Song
	!120 MDF	!	!-dispirits 1 ally
	!60 SPD	!	!
	!		!Escape
	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	!~~~~~~~
Spinning Head			!Immune to erase and
			!abnormal statuses.
	!45 ATK	!99 EXP	!
	!80 DEF		!Pleasure
!	!64 MAT		!(magic)
!	!160 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally
!	!60 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Sorrow
!	!	!	!-dispirits 1 ally
!	!	!	!
!	!	!	!Joy
	!	!	!-bewitches 1 ally
!	!	!	!
	!	!	!Anger
!	!	!	!-fears 1 ally
	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Mountain of Mor	tal Dragons		
_~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~
Mega Sea Dragor			!20% physical evasion.
(also found on	!176 [220] HP	! (8%)	!
Mille Seseau	!48 ATK	!80 EXP	!Flame Tail
map, by leaving	1!120 DEF	!21 [7] G	!
!Mountain)	!68 MAT	!	!Burn Out
!	!120 MDF	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!70 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Gushing Magma
	!		! (magic+FIRE)
	!		!-attacks all allies
· [ ~~~~~~~~~~~~			
			!20% physical evasion.
!(also found on		! (8%)	I
Mille Seseau			: !Dragon Tail
			:Dragon lail
map, by leaving		!27 [9] G	Inger of Decem
!Mountain)	!56 MAT		!Anger of Dragon
	!80 MDF		! (magic+FIRE)
	!60 SPD	:	!-attacks 1 ally
!	!	!	!
	!		!Cry of Dragon
!	!		! (magic+dispirit/fear)
!	!		!-attacks 1 ally
	!~~~~~~~~		
Beastie Dragon			
		!Total Vanishing	!Bounce
!(also found on	!363 [420] HP	! (8%)	!Bounce ! !Black Mist

map, by leaving			!(magic+50% fear)
•	!48 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!90 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	•	!Sweet Mist
	!	!	!(magic+50% bewitch)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~	•	! ~~~~~~~~
Wyvern	!Wind Element		!Sharp Edge
	!594 [680] HP	! (8%)	!
	!80 ATK		!Charging Spirit
	!160 DEF	!45 [15] G	!-uses Special Attack
	!69 MAT	!	!or "All-Out Attack"
	!100 MDF	!	!next turn
	!80 SPD	!	!
	!		!All-Out Attack
	!	!	!-heavy normal attack
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Rave Twister
	!	!	!(magic+WIND)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~	!	!~~~~~~~
<b>4 1</b>	!Earth Element	=	!Immune to poison.
	!328 [410] HP	! (8%)	!
	!68 ATK	!90 EXP	!Gnaw
	!100 DEF	!39 [13] G	!
	!48 MAT	!	!Cobweb
	!60 MDF	!	!(magic+disable)
	!50 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
Kashua Glacier  Freeze Knight	!~~~~~~~~~	·	!~~~~~~~ !Immune to abnormal
(also found on			!statuses.
		. (00)	. Deacases :
		1110 EXP	I
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK	!110 EXP	! !Icicle Extension
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF		! !Icicle Extension
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT	!27 [9] G !	!
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF	!27 [9] G ! !	! !Spear Frost
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT	!27 [9] G ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER)
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF	!27 [9] G ! ! !	! !Spear Frost
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF	! 27 [9] G ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally !
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF	! 27 [9] G ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF	! 27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER)
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF	! 27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies
Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD !	! 27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies
Gloriano map)  Icicle Ball	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies
Cloriano map)   Icicle Ball (also found on	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !! !! !!	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~! !Head Swing !
Cloriano map)   Icicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !! !! !! !!	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~! !Head Swing ! !Power Up
Cloriano map)   Icicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~! !Head Swing ! !Power Up
Cloriano map)   Icicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! #water Element !160 [200] HP !77 ATK !160 DEF	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !-~~~~~~~~~! Head Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
Cloriano map)   Icicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ? ! Water Element !160 [200] HP !77 ATK !160 DEF !54 MAT	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~! !Head Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd
Cloriano map)  Cicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! *************	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !-~~~~~~~~~~ !Head Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn !
Cloriano map)  Coccle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~~~! !Head Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn !
Gloriano map)  Icicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~~~! !Head Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn !
Cloriano map)  Coicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)  Concentration of the control of the con	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !-attacks all allies ! Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Cloriano map)  Control Ball (also found on Gloriano map)  Control Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~~~! !Head Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn !
Cloriano map)  Control Ball (also found on Gloriano map)  Control Ball (also found on Gloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !-attacks all allies ! Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Cloriano map)  Coloriano map)  Cicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)  Coloriano map)  Coloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! Spear Frost ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! Fatal Blizzard ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !-attacks all allies !-attacks all allies !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !
Cloriano map)  Coloriano map)  Cicle Ball (also found on Gloriano map)  Coloriano map)  Coloriano map)	!63 ATK !120 DEF !77 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!27 [9] G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !Spear Frost !(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Fatal Blizzard !(magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !+end Swing ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn ! !

	! ! !	! ! !	!Stinky Breath !(magic+50% stun) !-attacks 1 ally
	!~~~~~ !Water Element !341 [390] HP	!Spear Frost ! (8%)	!~~~~~!Immune to confusion.
	!58 ATK	!88 EXP	!20% physical evasion
	!100 DEF !63 MAT !120 MDF	!33 [11] G ! !	! !Quick Shard !
	!60 SPD	!	!Spear Frost
	!	!	!(magic+WATER) !-attacks 1 ally
	!!	!	! !Escape
Rocky Turtle	!Earth Element		!Slow Bite
	!560 [700] HP !60 ATK	!(2%) !99 EXP	! !Burn Out
	!200 DEF		! (magic+FIRE)
	!63 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!80 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!Gushing Magma
	!	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
Snowfield		! ~~~~~~~~~~~	
Wild Man (also found on	!Thunder Element	!Giganto's Ring !(2%)	! Double Chop !
Gloriano map)	!79 ATK	!120 EXP	!Thunderbolt
	!100 DEF	!36 [12] G	! (magic+THUNDER)
	!65 MAT	!	!-attacks all allies
	!60 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!No Element	!Attack Ball	!Immune to abnormal
(also found on			!statuses.
	!79 ATK	!132 EXP	!
=	!160 DEF !56 MAT	!42 [14] G !	!Spinning Attack
	!80 MDF	!	!Charging Spirit
	!60 SPD	!	!-uses Special Attack
	!	!	!or "All-Out Attack"
	!	!	!next turn
	!	!	! !
	!	: !	!All-Out Attack !-heavy normal attack
White Ape	!Earth Element	!Healing Potion	!~~~~~~!Heavy Weapon
	!500 [600] HP	! (8%)	!
	!91 ATK		!Snowball
	!120 DEF !65 MAT	:51 [1/] G	!-attacks 1 ally
	!80 MDF	· !	!Escape
	!50 SPD	!	!
Windy Weasel	•	•	!~~~~~?????!20% physical evasion
=	!320 [400] HP	! (8%)	1
(	2 3	- ( /	•

	!80 DEF	!31 [7] G	!
	!79 MAT	!	!Spinning Gale
	!100 MDF	!	! (magic+WIND)
	!70 SPD	· 	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~	· ~~~! ~~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Mr. Bone	!Dark Element	!Bastard Sword	!Bone Throw
	!450 [440] HP	! (2%)	!
	!65 ATK	!108 EXP	!HP Recovery
	!120 DEF		!-heals 135 [132] HP
	!65 MAT	.50 [10] 0	
	!120 MDF	:	!Skeleslash
~~~~~~~~~~	!60 SPD	! ~~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!-attacks 1 ally
Vellweb	•	•	
succubus	~!~~~~~~~~ !Dark Element	!Platinum Colla	•
baccabas			. cape iwist
	!484 [550] HP	! (2%)	!
	!68 ATK	!130 EXP	!Succubus Spell
	!100 DEF	!42 [14] G	!(physic+50% stun/
	!68 MAT	!	!magic+bewitch)
	!150 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!60 SPD	!	!
	. [	!	!~~~~~~~
Spring Hitter			!Immune to abnormal
	!400 [500] HP	! (8%)	!statuses.
	!72 ATK	!117 EXP	!
	!150 DEF	!21 [7] G	!Stretch Claw
	!68 MAT	!	!
	!80 MDF	1	!Gimme yr' Stuff!
	!70 SPD		!- steals 50G or 1 of
	: 70 SPD	:	
	!	!	!your items (remove
	!	!	!THAT "Spring Hitter"
	!	!	!to restore gold/item
	!	!	!
~~~~~~~	! ~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!	!Escape
Maximum Volt	!Thunder Element	!Flash Hall	!Immune to abnormal
	!700 HP	! (8%)	!statuses and THUNDER
	.700 HI !96 ATK		. Statuses and inonder
		!156 EXP	:
	!160 DEF	!51 [17] G	!Iron Smash
	!83 MAT	!	!
	!60 MDF	!	!Spark Net
	!60 SPD	!	! (magic+THUNDER)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!!	!
	! ! !	! ! !	! !Thunderbolt
	! ! !	! ! !	! !Thunderbolt ! (magic+THUNDER)
	! ! !	! ! ! !	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ! ! ! -!~~~~~~~ !No Element	•	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
	!No Element	!Total Vanishing	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!No Element !432 [540] HP	!Total Vanishing !(8%)	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK	!Total Vanishing !(8%) !143 EXP	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK !120 DEF	!Total Vanishing !(8%)	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK	!Total Vanishing !(8%) !143 EXP	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK !120 DEF	!Total Vanishing !(8%) !143 EXP	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK !120 DEF !58 MAT	!Total Vanishing !(8%) !143 EXP	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK !120 DEF !58 MAT !80 MDF	!Total Vanishing !(8%) !143 EXP	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK !120 DEF !58 MAT !80 MDF	!Total Vanishing !(8%) !143 EXP	! !Thunderbolt ! (magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !-~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!No Element !432 [540] HP !80 ATK !120 DEF !58 MAT !80 MDF	!Total Vanishing !(8%) !143 EXP	! !Thunderbolt !(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks all allies !-~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

!	!	!	!-heavy normal attack
			!20% magical evasion.
		! (8응)	!
!			!Spiritual Message
!	!80 DEF	!34 [12] G	!
!	!96 MAT	!	!Dancing Ray
!	!200 MDF	!	!(magic+LIGHT)
!	!60 SPD	!	!-attacks all allies
: !	: !	: !	: !Black Rain
i	!	!	!(magic+DARK)
!	!		!-attacks all allies
!	!	!	!
!	!		!Meteor Fall
!	!	!	!(magic+EARTH)
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies
!	!	!	!
!	!		!Thunderbolt
!	!		! (magic+THUNDER)
!	! !~~~~~~~~		!-attacks all allies
Death Frontier	(including on the Map)	•	•
•	!~~~~~~! !Earth Element	!~~~~~~ !Spirit Potion	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
		=	: Inditione to rear.
		! (8%)	:   Dia
			!Dig n' Eat
		. 0 = [ = / ] 0	!
	!71 MAT		!Sand Spit
	!80 MDF		!(disable)
!	!50 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
cactus !	Earth Element	Recovery Ball	Base Dive
		! (15%)	1
			!Needle Burst
			!-attacks 1 ally
	175 MAT	:30 [24] G	:-accacks I ally
		: !	<u>:</u>
	!150 MDF !60 SPD	!	<u>:</u> 1
: 		! ! ~~~~~~~~~	! !~~~~~~~
Spiky Beetle !	!Earth Element	!Attack Ball	!Dirt Prize
!	!480 [600] HP	! (8%)	!
[with Sandworm]!	!86 ATK	!130 EXP	!Power Up
į	!160 DEF	!42 [14] G	!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
!			
	!71 MAT	!	!end of user's 3rd
<u> </u>	!71 MAT !120 MDF		
	!120 MDF		!end of user's 3rd !turn !
		! !	!turn !
	!120 MDF	! ! !	!turn ! !Pellet
	!120 MDF	! ! !	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH)
! ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD !	! ! ! !	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally
! ! ! ~~~~~~~	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! !	! ! ! ! !	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~
! ! ! ~~~~~~! Canbria Dayfly !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! !	! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Body Purifier	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally
! ! ! ~~~~~~ Canbria Dayfly ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! ! !****************************	! ! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Body Purifier !(8%)	<pre>!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~ !Immune to poison. !</pre>
! ! ! ~~~~~~ Canbria Dayfly ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Wind Element !520 [650] HP	! ! ! ! !~~~~~~ !Body Purifier !(8%)	<pre>!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~ !Immune to poison. ! !20% physical evasion.</pre>
! ! ! .~~~~ Canbria Dayfly ! ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! ! !wind Element !520 [650] HP !65 ATK	! ! ! ! ! !Body Purifier !(8%) !112 EXP !30 [10] G	<pre>!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~~ !Immune to poison. ! !20% physical evasion. !</pre>
! !  ! Canbria Dayfly ! ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! ! !wind Element !520 [650] HP !65 ATK !100 DEF	! ! ! ! ! !Body Purifier !(8%) !112 EXP !30 [10] G	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~ !Immune to poison. ! !20% physical evasion.
! !  ! Canbria Dayfly ! ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! ! !wind Element !520 [650] HP !65 ATK !100 DEF !86 MAT	! ! ! ! !^~~~~~~ !Body Purifier !(8%) !112 EXP !30 [10] G !	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~ !Immune to poison. ! !20% physical evasion. ! !Bug Bite !
! !  ! Canbria Dayfly ! ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! ! !wind Element !520 [650] HP !65 ATK !100 DEF	! ! ! ! !aody Purifier !(8%) !112 EXP !30 [10] G !	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~ !Immune to poison. ! !20% physical evasion. ! !Bug Bite !
! !  ! Canbria Dayfly ! ! !	!120 MDF !60 SPD ! ! ! ! !wind Element !520 [650] HP !65 ATK !100 DEF !86 MAT	! ! ! ! !************************ !Body Purifier !(8%) !112 EXP !30 [10] G ! !	!turn ! !Pellet !(magic+EARTH) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~ !Immune to poison. ! !20% physical evasion. ! !Bug Bite !

Scorpion	<pre>!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~</pre>	•	!Vice Cut
PCOTATOII		! (8%)	. vice cut
[+h Canbaia			: IDoicon Ctob
[with Canbria			!Poison Stab
Dayfly]			!(50% poison)
	!61 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!60 SPD	!	!
~~~~~~~~~ Magical City A	-!~~~~~~~~~~ glis	! ~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	•	!~~~~~~~~~
Jelly		!Healing Fog	!Jelly Sting
		! (10%)	!
			!HP Recovery
		!24 [8] G	!-heals 192 [240] HP
	!89 MAT	!	!
	!250 MDF	!	!Spear Frost
	!70 SPD	!	!(magic+WATER)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		!~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~
Aqua King			!Stab (actually, it
			!doesn't attack)
	!76 ATK	!135 EXP	!
	!120 DEF		!Physical Attack
	!73 MAT	!	!Barrier
	!160 MDF	!	!-takes 0 physical
	!70 SPD	!	!damage until user's
	!	!	!next turn
	1	!	!
	1	!	!Magical Attack
	!	!	!Barrier
	!	!	!-takes 0 magical
	!	!	!damage until user's
	!	!	!next turn
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Power Up
	!	!	!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
	i I		!end of user's 3rd
	1	· 1	turn!
~~~~~~~~~~~~	: ~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	:	
Scud Shark	!Water Element	Body Purifier	!Double Hit
		! (8%)	!
			!Torpedo Trauma
			!(stun)
	!73 MAT	.55 [15] 6	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF		. accacks i airy
	!60 SPD		
~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~
Stern Fish	!Water Element	!Frozen Jet	!Swim Around
	!935 [1070] HP	! (8%)	!
	!89 ATK	!165 EXP	!Physical Attack
	!160 DEF	!54 [18] G	!Barrier
	!73 MAT	!	!-takes 0 physical
	!100 MDF	!	!damage until user's
	!80 SPD	!	!next turn
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Fatal Blizzard
	1	!	! (magic+WATER)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies

Minotaur		!Heavy Mace !(2%)	!Immune to fear. !
			!Iron Mace !
	!73 MAT	!	!Charging Spirit
	!100 MDF	!	!-uses Special Attack
	!50 SPD	!	or "All-Out Attack"
	!	!	!next turn
	:		: !All-Out Attack
	:		!-heavy normal attack
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Angry Roar
	!	!	!(50% fear)
	!		!-attacks all allies
Tower of Flanve		•	•
	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element	•	!~~~~~~!Immune to erase.
Dasilisk			! Immune to erase.
		. (5 5)	! !Munch
		.01 [17] 0	!
	!97 MAT		!Petrifying Glare
	!100 MDF		!(petrify)
~~~~~~~~~~	!50 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally
Metal Fang	•	•	!20% physical evasion
	!715 [820] HP	! (2%)	!
	!83 ATK	!135 EXP	!Twin Fang
	!80 DEF	!42 [14] G	!
	!118 MAT	!	!Spark Net
	!120 MDF	!	!(magic+THUNDER)
	!70 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally
Madman	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element	!Body Purifier	
		<del>-</del>	!(50% disable)
		!165 EXP	!
		!24 [8] G	!Body Slam
	!83 MAT		!-attacks 1 ally
	!80 MDF		. accaeks I ally
	!60 SPD	!	!
	!~~~~~~ !Earth Element	!~~~~~ !Knight's Shield	
<u> </u>		! (2%)	!
		•	!Physical Attack
			!Barrier
	!97 MAT		!-takes 0 physical
	!100 MDF		!damage until user's
	!50 SPD		!next turn
	!	•	LUD Pogovory
	!!		!HP Recovery !-heals 146 [183] HP
Law City Zeneba	.!~~~~~~ etos		
=	. ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~
	!Wind Element	!Sage's Cloak	!20% physical evasion
Professor			
Professor		! (2%)	!
Professor	!869 [999] HP		! !Poltergeist
Professor	!869 [999] HP !65 ATK	!176 EXP	! !Poltergeist !

	!180 MDF	!	!-dispirits 1 ally
	!70 SPD	!	!
	!		!Amusing Lecture
	!	!	!-bewitches 1 ally
	1	:	: !Exciting Lecture
~~~~~~~~~~~~~	:	: ~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!-erases 1 ally
Sky Chaser	!Wind Element	!Bodv Purifier	!20% physical evasion
=	!680 [850] HP	! (8%)	!
	!76 ATK		!Astonish Dive
	!100 DEF	!30 [10] G	!(50% stun)
	!76 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF	!	!Charging Spirit
	!60 SPD		!-uses Special Attack
	!		or "All-Out Attack"
	!	!	!next turn
	!	!	!
	!	!	!All-Out Attack
	1	!	!-heavy normal attack
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~
Harpy	!Wind Element		!20% physical evasion
	!600 [750] HP	! (8응)	!
	!85 ATK		!Talon Scratch
	!120 DEF	!48 [16] G	!
	!80 MAT		!Spinning Gale
	!160 MDF		!(magic+WIND)
	!60 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!		!Rave Twister
	!		!(magic+WIND)
	! Table 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	. ! 	!-attacks all allies
Guillotine	!Dark Element	!Healing Breeze	: !Immune to abnormal
	!622 [777] HP		!statuses.
	!110 ATK	!160 EXP	. 5 ca ca 5 c 5 .
	!150 DEF	!41 [13] G	!Guile Edge
	193 MAT	. 11 [13] 0	. Guile dage
	!120 MDF	!	!Midnight Terror
	!60 SPD		!-fears 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~		<del>-</del>
Death Purger	!Dark Element	!Total Vanishing	!Immune to erase and
	!583 [666]	! (8%)	!abnormal status
	!93 ATK	!134 EXP	!except poison.
	!120 DEF	!22 [8] G	!
	!65 MAT	!	!20% physical evasion
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!Des Rapier
	!	!	!
	:		Power Up
	:		!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd
	1		
	:	:	!turn !
	· !	· !	: !Lightning Punisher
	!		!-erases 1 ally
			1
·~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
 Death City Mayf	•	~!~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~

	!286 [333] HP	! (8%)	1
			!Sneak Attack
		.00 [20] 0	!
	!120 MAT	•	!Dark Mist
	!250 MDF	!	!(magic+DARK)
	!75 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	Black Rain
	!	!	!(magic+DARK)
	!		!-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~		.~~~~~~~~~
Undead	!Dark Element	'Mind Purifier	!Immune to abnormal
			status except poison.
			status except poison.
		!203 EXP	
	!100 DEF	!39 [13] G	!Drunken Bottle
	!81 MAT	!	!
	!60 MDF	!	!Look at Me!
	!70 SPD	!	!(fear)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~~	1~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		I ~~~~~~~~
Loner Knight	!Dark Element	•	!Immune to abnormal
			!statuses.
		!204 EXP	!
	!140 DEF	!54 [16] G	Bloody Cut
	!81 MAT	!	!
	!140 MDF	!	Stench of Death
	!60 SPD	!	!(50% stun)
	1		!-attacks 1 ally
	1		l
	1	•	I Caraina Stanah
			Cursing Stench
	!		!(50% confusion)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~
Hyper Skeleton	!Dark Element	!Spear of Terror	!Immune to erase and
	!960 [1200] HP	! (2%)	!abnormal statuses.
	!114 ATK	!187 EXP	!
	!180 DEF	!48 [18] G	!Galloping Strike
	!81 MAT	1	I
			IMidaicht Mannas
	!80 MDF		!Midnight Terror
	!60 SPD	!	!-fears 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	Panic Bell
	!	!	!-confuses 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Poison Needle
	1		!-poisons 1 ally
	1		, porsons r arry
	:	:	:
			Stunning Hammer
	!		!-stuns 1 ally
		! ~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~		
	•	!Recovery Ball	!Immune to abnormal
Human Hunter	!No Element	!Recovery Ball !(8%)	
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP		
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP !110 ATK	!(8%) !136 EXP	!statuses. !
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP !110 ATK !160 DEF	!(8%) !136 EXP	
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP !110 ATK !160 DEF !81 MAT	!(8%) !136 EXP !24 [8] G !	!statuses. ! !Super Attack !
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP !110 ATK !160 DEF !81 MAT !100 MDF	!(8%) !136 EXP !24 [8] G !	!statuses. ! !Super Attack ! !Power Up
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP !110 ATK !160 DEF !81 MAT	! (8%) !136 EXP !24 [8] G ! !	!statuses. ! !Super Attack ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP !110 ATK !160 DEF !81 MAT !100 MDF	! (8%) !136 EXP !24 [8] G ! !	!statuses. ! !Super Attack ! !Power Up
Human Hunter	!No Element !355 [444] HP !110 ATK !160 DEF !81 MAT !100 MDF	! (8%) !136 EXP !24 [8] G ! !	!statuses. ! !Super Attack ! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until

Manticore	!Earth Element	!Depetrifier	!Roar
Manticore			
		! (8%)	!(fear)
		!216 EXP	!
		!60 [20] G	!Charging Spirit
	!102 MAT	!	!-uses Special Attack
	!160 MDF	!	!or "All-Out Attack"
	!50 SPD	!	!next turn
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Howling Roar
	!	!	!(magic)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Petrifying Ray
	!	!	!(petrify)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~
Cute Cat	!Thunder Element	!Dancer's Shoes	!20% EVASION.
	!704 [800] HP	! (2%)	!
		!162 EXP	!Fury Swipes
		!51 [17] G	1
	!102 MAT		!Charging Spirit
	!180 MDF		!-uses Special Attacl
	!70 SPD		or "All-Out Attack"
	: 70 350		
	:	:	!next turn
	:	:	!
		!	!Luring Dance
	!	!	!-bewitches 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Dance of Death
	!	!	!-erases 1 ally
	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~~
Slug		!Mind Purifier	!Long Tongue
		! (10%)	!
			!Pellet
	!100 DEF	!33 [11] G	!(magic+EARTH)
	!90 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!60 SPD	!	!
~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~
Mountain Ape	!Earth Element	!Angel's Prayer	!Heavy Weapon
	!1000 [1800] HP	! (10%)	!
	!118 ATK	!198 EXP	!Power Up
	!120 DEF		!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
	!72 MAT		!end of user's 3rd
	!60 MDF	1	!turn
	!50 SPD		ı
	1		!Mudball
	1		
	!	Lauranananananan	!-attacks 1 ally
-		!Healing Breeze	
			!(50% disable)
		!144 EXP	!
		!24 [8] G	!Praying for Rain
	!102 MAT	!	!(magic)
	1100 MDE	1	!>Dancing Ray (LIGHT)
	!100 MDF	•	
	!60 SPD	!	
		! !	!>Meteor Fall (EARTH) !>Thunderbolt (THUNDE

~~~~~~~~~~~	!	! ~~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!-attacks all allies
Everlasting Mc	oon		•
~~~~~~~~ Trap Plant	!Water Element !1680 [2100] HP	!Frozen Jet	!stuck Up
	!1000 [2100] HP !90 ATK	!(8%) !304 EXP	: !Physical Attack
	!100 DEF	!42 [14] G	!Barrier
	!86 MAT	!	!-takes 0 physical
	!180 MDF	!	!damage until user's
	!60 SPD	!	!next turn
	: !	: !	: !HP Recovery
	!	!	!-heals 504 [630] HP
~~~~~~~~ Unicorn	!Light Element	•	!~~~~~~!Horn Impulse
	!1280 [1600] HP	! (2%)	!
	!86 ATK		!HP Recovery
	!140 DEF	!51 [17] G	!-heals 384 [480] HP
	!121 MAT	!	!
	!160 MDF	!	!Translight
	!60 SPD	!	! (magic+LIGHT)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Dancing Ray
	!	!	!(magic+LIGHT)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~	!	~~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~
Swift Dragon	!Fire Element	!Burning Wave	!20% physical evasion
	!968 [1111] НР	! (8%)	!
	!74 ATK	!228 EXP	!Dragon Tail
	!120 DEF	!24 [8] G	!
	!86 MAT	!	!Anger of Dragon
	!120 MDF	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!80 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Cry of Dragon
	!	!	!(magic+fear)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	! !	! !	! !Sorrow of Dragon
	!	!	! (magic+dispirit)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~ Psyche Druid	!Light Element	•	!~~~~~~!Immune to erase and
•	!2000 [2500] HP		!abnormal statuses.
	!60 ATK	!638 EXP	!
	!100 DEF	!84 [28] G	!Gushing Magma
	!121 MAT	!	!(FIRE)
	!160 MDF	!	!-attacks all allies
	!60 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Thunderbolt
	!	!	! (THUNDER)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Meteor Fall
	!	!	! (EARTH)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!!	! !	!-attacks all allies !

	!		!-attacks all allies
Roulette Face	!Dark Element	!Night Raid!(8%)	!Immune to erase and !abnormal statuses.
	!80 ATK !120 DEF	!360 EXP !42 [14] G	! !Pleasure
	!105 MAT		!(magic)
	!200 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!60 SPD	:	: !Sorrow
	!		!-dispirits 1 ally
	! !	!	! !Joy
	!		!-bewitches 1 ally
	!	!	! !Anger
	!		!-erases 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~	.!		!~~~~~~~
Air Combat	!Wind Element !1080 [1350] HP	!Down Burst !(8%)	!20% physical evasion.
	!105 ATK	!456 EXP	!Sharp Edge
	!160 DEF	!33 [11] G	!
	!86 MAT !120 MDF		!Charging Spirit
	!50 SPD		!-uses Special Attack !or "All-Out Attack"
	!		!next turn
	!	!	!
	!		!All-Out Attack
	!	!	!-heavy normal attack
Triceratops	!Earth Element		!Immune to erase.
	!3200 [4000] HP	! (8%)	!
straight road area]	!160 DEF		!Charge !(50% stun)
arcaj	!60 MAT	!	!
	!80 SPD	!	!Earthquake
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~!~~~~~~~~~~~		!-attacks all allies
Mad Skull	•	•	!Immune to erase and
	!799 [999] НР	! (8%)	!abnormal statuses.
	!120 ATK	!400 EXP	!
	!250 DEF	!51 [17] G	!Multiple Arms
	!105 MAT !100 MDF	:	: !Stunning Hammer
	!65 SPD		!-stuns 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!		!Poison Needle
	!	!	!-poisons 1 ally
	!	!	! !Midnight Terror
	: !		!midnight Terror !-fears 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Panic Bell
			!-confuses 1 ally

-----!

-immune to eras	se and abnormal statuses	(unless implied)	
	suspected damage, fast,		
	e from a certain attack(s	s) and deals 10%	damage to ally
-DO NOT BE FEAR			
	!~~~~~~~~~	•	•
- 1	!Statistics	!Reward(s)	<del>-</del>
~~~~~~~~~~~ North of Serdic		~!~~~~~~~	
	.!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~	
		•	!Usually takes 1
	!4 HP		!damage from physical
	!1 ATK		!or magical attacks.
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!1 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!120 SPD	!	!
~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	· ~!~~~~~~	· ·!~~~~~~~
South of Serdic	(near Lohan)		
	!~~~~~~	.!	.!
Cursed Jar	!Dark Element	!Night Raid	!Usually takes 1
	!4 HP	<del>-</del>	!damage from physical
	!1 ATK	!	!attacks.
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!1 MAT	1	!Physical Attack
	!100 MDF	1	!Barrier
	!200 SPD	!	!-takes 0 physical
	1		!damage until the nex
	1		!turn
	1		1
			!Stunning Hammer
			!-stuns 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~~~		· ~!~~~~~~~	
	o (near Kazas or in Moon		
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	.!~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~
OO PARTS	!No Element	!Spirit Potion	!Usually takes 1
	!4 HP	!600 [200] G	!damage from physical
(best SP grind	!1 ATK	!	!or magical attacks.
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!1 MAT	!	!Lightning Punisher
			2 2
	!100 MDF	!	!-erases 1 ally befor
	!100 MDF !150 SPD	!!	<del>-</del>
~~~~~~~~		! ! !~~~~~~~~	!it escapes instantly
	!150 SPD	! ! ~!~~~~~~	!it escapes instantly
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD	•	!it escapes instantly
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	!it escapes instantly
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !	· ~!~~~~~~~	!it escapes instantly ! !vsually takes 1
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !	· ~!~~~~~~~	!it escapes instantly ! !vsually takes 1
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	· ~!~~~~~~~	!it escapes instantly ! !wsually takes 1 !damage from physical
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !	· ~!~~~~~~~	!it escapes instantly ! !wsually takes 1 !damage from physical
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	· ~!~~~~~~~	!! !Usually takes 1 !damage from physical
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	· ~!~~~~~~~	!it escapes instantly ! !wsually takes 1 !damage from physical
Tiberoa (near V ~~~~~~ Blue Bird	!150 SPD !	!	!it escapes instantly ! !
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !	! 1000 EXP ! ! ! ! !	!it escapes instantly ! !! !Usually takes 1 !damage from physical !attacks. ! !
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !	! 1000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!it escapes instantly ! !! !Usually takes 1 !damage from physical !attacks. ! !
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !	! 1000 EXP ! ! ! ! !	!it escapes instantly ! !!
Tiberoa (near V	!150 SPD !!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	! 1000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!it escapes instantly ! !! !Usually takes 1 !damage from physical !attacks. ! !

	!1 MAT	!	!Magical Attack
	!100 MDF	!	!Barrier
	!200 SPD	!	!-takes 0 magical
	!	!	!damage until the next
	!	!	!turn
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Midnight Terror
	!	!	!-fears 1 ally
~~~~~~~~	~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	. ~ ~ ~ ~ ! ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	! ~~~~~~~
Mille Seseau	(near Deningrad)		
~~~~~~~~	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Db   Db	.!
Red Bird	!Fire Element	!Phoenix Plume	!Usually takes 1
	!5 HP	!1000 [300] G	!damage from magical
	!1 ATK	!	!attacks.
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!1 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!120 SPD	!	!
one of the continue of the con	~~~!~~~~~~~~ er (near Ulara)	.~~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~	. ! ~~~~~~~~~
In Moon - Mir			
~~~~~~~~~~ Lucky Jar	!No Element	!Moon Serenade	!Affected by poison
-	!6 HP	!1000 EXP	!and takes 0 physical
	!1 ATK	!300 [100] G	!or magical damage.
	!100 DEF	.555 [±55] 5	I
	!1 MAT		!Panic Bell
	: T 1.TV.T	•	
	I100 MDE	1	I-confuses 1 alls
	!100 MDF	!	!-confuses 1 ally
	!100 MDF !200 SPD !	! ! ~~~~~! ~~~~~~~~~~	!-confuses 1 ally !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD!	·	!-confuses 1 ally !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD!	· ·~~~~~~~~~~	!
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD!	.~~~~~~ !Rainbow Dress	! -!~~~~~~~~ !Affected by confusion
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD !	!Rainbow Dress !(10%)	! -!
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD  "" !200	.~~~~~~ !Rainbow Dress	! -!~~~~~~~~ !Affected by confusion
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD !	!Rainbow Dress !(10%)	! -! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD  "" !200	!Rainbow Dress !(10%)	! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! ! (not worth it; use
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD  er (near Ulara)  oden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element  !4 HP  !1 ATK  !100 DEF  !1 MAT  !100 MDF	!Rainbow Dress !(10%)	! -! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD  er (near Ulara)  oden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element !4 HP !1 ATK !100 DEF !1 MAT !100 MDF !120 SPD	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP !	! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! ! (not worth it; use
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea	!200 SPD  condition in the service of the service is a service of the service of	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! !	! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea ~~~~~~~~~~ Rainbow Bird	!200 SPD  er (near Ulara)  oden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element  !4 HP  !1 ATK  !100 DEF  !1 MAT  !100 MDF  !120 SPD	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP !	! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird	!200 SPD  condition in the series of the series the ser	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird  -immune to en Enemy	!200 SPD  er (near Ulara)  oden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element !4 HP !1 ATK !100 DEF !1 MAT !100 MDF !120 SPD  Bos  rase and abnormal stat	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) ! !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird	!200 SPD  er (near Ulara)  oden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element !4 HP !1 ATK !100 DEF !1 MAT !100 MDF !120 SPD  Bos  rase and abnormal stat	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) ! !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird  -immune to en Enemy Seles	!200 SPD  cer (near Ulara)  coden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element !4 HP !1 ATK !100 DEF !1 MAT !100 MDF !120 SPD  codes and abnormal state  !Statistics	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) ! !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird	!200 SPD  "er (near Ulara) oden Road area ar Rouge)  "No Element !4 HP !1 ATK !100 DEF !1 MAT !100 MDF !120 SPD  """ Bos	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) ! !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird  -immune to en Enemy Seles	!200 SPD  cer (near Ulara)  coden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element !4 HP !1 ATK !100 DEF !1 MAT !100 MDF !120 SPD  codes and abnormal state  !Statistics	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! ! (not worth it; use !Sachets) ! !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird  -immune to en Enemy Seles	!200 SPD  """ (near Ulara)  oden Road area  ar Rouge)  "No Element  !4 HP  !1 ATK  !100 DEF  !1 MAT  !100 MDF  !120 SPD  """ !"" Bos  rase and abnormal stat	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) ! !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird  -immune to en Enemy Seles	!200 SPD  """ (near Ulara)  pden Road area  ar Rouge)  "No Element  !4 HP  !1 ATK  !100 DEF  !1 MAT  !100 MDF  !120 SPD  """ !*********************************	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! !! !Affected by confusion !and takes 0 physical !or magical damage. ! !(not worth it; use !Sachets) ! !
Death Frontie In Moon - Woo Endiness (nea Rainbow Bird  -immune to en Enemy Seles	!200 SPD  cer (near Ulara)  coden Road area  ar Rouge)  !No Element !4 HP !1 ATK !100 DEF !1 MAT !100 MDF !120 SPD  Compared and abnormal state  Bose  rase and abnormal state  "Statistics"  "Dark Element !15 HP !2 ATK	!Rainbow Dress !(10%) !3000 EXP ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! Affected by confusion ! and takes 0 physical ! or magical damage. ! ! (not worth it; use ! Sachets) ! . !

	!40 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Potion
	!	!	!-heals 4 HP
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Power Up
	1		!-used if both
	:		
	!		!"Knights of Sandora"
	!	!	!are removed; effect
	!	!	stays and "Double!
	!	!	!Strike" used
	!	!	!
	1	1	!Double Strike
	:		
	!		!-attacks 2x
	!	!	! ~~~~~~~
Knight of	!Fire Element	!	!Affected by erase.
Sandora/	!4 HP	!	!
Sandora Soldier		1	!Dagger Throw
(x2)	!40 DEF	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!2 MAT	!	!
	!50 MDF	!	!Dagger Swipe
	!40 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally
	1		. accaent i airi
		:	: 
	!		!Escape
	!	!	!-used if "Commander"
	!	!	or other "Knight of!
	<u>!</u>	!	!Sandora" is removed
			L
Hellena	•	•	•
	1		I ~~~~~~~~~~
- 1	•	•	•
Fruegel	!Earth Element		!Cannot be an attack
	!90 [125] HP	!Healing Potion	target and field!
	!6 ATK	! (x4)	!attacks miss while
	!100 DEF	!300 EXP	!"Hellena Wardens"
	!4 MAT		!exist. [Affected by
	!80 MDF		!stun.]
		:	scun.j
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Reinforcements
	!	!	!-summons 2 "Senior
	1	1	
	•		Wardens" after
	1		!Wardens", after
	!	!	!"Hellena Wardens" ar
	!!	!	
	! ! !	! !	!"Hellena Wardens" ar
	! ! !	! !	!"Hellena Wardens" ard !removed, during own
	! ! !	! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" ard !removed, during own !turn !
	! ! ! !	! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" ard !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam
	! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" ard !removed, during own !turn !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" ard !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" ard !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !Power Up ! (if hit by magic)
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally !
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !Power Up ! (if hit by magic)
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !Power Up ! (if hit by magic) !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !Power Up ! (if hit by magic) !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn
		! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !end of user's 3rd !turn !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Hellena Warden	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!"Hellena Wardens" are !removed, during own !turn ! !Drop Slam !-attacks 1 ally ! !Boulder Toss !-attacks 1 ally ! !Club !-attacks 1 ally ! !Power Up ! (if hit by magic) !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn

!	!4 ATK !100 DEF		!Mallet Mash !-attacks 1 ally
: ! !	!4 MAT !100 MDF !50 SPD	!	! !Burn Out !(magic+FIRE) !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~
Senior Warden	!24 [25] HP		!~~~~~~~~~ !Spear Strike !-attacks 1 ally
	!5 ATK !100 DEF !9 MAT !100 MDF !50 SPD	!!	! !Power Up !-ATK+DEF 1.5x until !end of user's 3rd !turn
	; ! ! ! !	! ! !	<pre>! !Gushing Magma ! (magic+FIRE) !-attacks all allies ! (used before being !removed) !</pre>
Limestone Cave	•	•	•
Urobolus		!Wargod's Amulet !400 EXP !50 G !	•
	!50 SPD !		! !Bite !-attacks 1 ally
	! !	!	!Toxic Vomit !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally
	! ! !	!	! !Acid Mist !-attacks all allies
Town of Hoax	~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	•
	!Dark Element !300 [350] HP !12 ATK !80 DEF	!Healing Breeze !200 EXP !50 G	•
	!13 MAT !120 MDF !60 SPD		: !Shuriken Shot !-attacks 1 ally !
	! !	!	!Green Flame !(magic+FIRE) !-attacks all allies
	: ! !	!	! !Chain Whip !-attacks 1 ally
Kongol	!Earth Element !280 [320] HP !12 ATK	Power Wrist	<pre>!~~~~~~~~~~~~ !If 40% HP lost, !"Kongol" withdraws !his weapon, using his</pre>

	!100 DEF	1	!bare hands to fight.
	!12 MAT		I
	!50 MDF		!Addition Counter
		:	
	!60 SPD	!	!-if normal Addition
	!	!	!fails to complete, he
	!	!	!strikes back
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Axe
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	! !====!==!
	!	<u>!</u>	!Lariat
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	:	:	!Kongol's Rage
	!	!	!-attacks 2 allies
Volcano Villude	•	~~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~~~~	~~~~! ~~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
Virage (head)	!No Element	!Healing Potion	!Snipe Laser
	!350 [450] HP	! (x2)	!(magic+LIGHT)
	!18 ATK		!-attacks 1 ally
	!80 DEF	!600 EXP	1
	!20 MAT	!100 G	
		!100 G	:
	!120 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	! ~~~~~~~~~
Virage (body)	!No Element	!	!Mind Surge
	!200 [300] HP	!	!(50% efffect)
	!18 ATK	1	!-dispirits, confuses
			!fears or stuns all
	!100 DEF	:	
	!11 MAT	!	!allies
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	! ~~~~~~~~~~
Virage (arm)	!No Element	!	!Swipe
	!40 [60] HP	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!16 ATK	1	1
	!100 DEF		LDogganorato
		<u>!</u>	!Regenerate
	!11 MAT	!	!-if destroyed, it
	!100 MDF	!	!returns in a few
	!50 SPD	!	!turns
	•	•	!~~~~~~~
Fire Bird/	!Fire Element	!Red-Eye Stone	
Piton	!600 [800] HP	!800 EXP	!-attacks all allies
	!15 ATK	!100 G	!
	!80 DEF	!	!Volcanic Peck
	!19 MAT	1	!-attacks 1 ally
	!80 MDF		. accaens i air
		:	:
	!45 SPD	!	!Summon
	!	!	!-summons 4 "Volcano
	!	!	!Balls"
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Dive Bomb
	!	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!~~~~~~~
Volcano Ball	!Fire Element	!	!Disappears if "Fire
	!20 HP	1	!Bird" is defeated.
	. 40 111		. Dita is deteated.
	:	:	:
	!80 DEF	!	!Charge

	! !	!	!-attacks 1 ally and
	!100 MDF	!	!removes itself
	!55 SPD		
~~~~~~~~~ Nest of Drago	•		·!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
_	···· !	!	~!~~~~~~~
Greham	!Wind Element	!Plate Mail	!Wind Spell
	!350 [500] НР	! (30%) *	! (magic+WIND)
	!15 ATK	!1200 EXP	!-attacks 1 or all
	!120 DEF	!100 G	!allies
	!17 MAT	1	1
	!100 MDF	I	!Greham's Fury
	!60 SPD		!-attacks 1 ally
	1		: accacks I ally
	:	:	:
	:	:	!Pinning Attack
	!	!	! (magic)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Feyrbrand	!Wind Element	!Down Burst	!Attacking Power Up
	!450 [600] HP	!	!(if hit by magic)
	!21 ATK	!	!-10% extra damage
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!14 MAT	!	!Feeler Whip
	!80 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Buttocks Attack
	!	!	!(50% poisn/stun/fear
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	·	•
Drake the	!Wind Element	!Bandit's Ring	
Bandit	[,	! (30%) *	!-attacks 1 ally
	!23 ATK	!1500 EXP	!
	!80 DEF	!100 G	!Trap Summon
	!20 MAT	!	!-summons 3 "Burst
	!80 MDF	!	!Balls" or 1 "Wire"
	:00 MDF		
	170 SPD	!	!
		! !	! !Potion
		! ! !	
		! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP
Burst Ball		! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! !	! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element	! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~!Disappears if "Drake
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element	! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~ !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP !	! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~ !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP !	! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~ !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is !defeated. !
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~ !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is !defeated. ! !Slow Detonation !-rolls for 2 turns;
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~ !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is !defeated. ! !Slow Detonation !-rolls for 2 turns; !damages target and i
Burst Ball	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~ !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is !defeated. ! !Slow Detonation !-rolls for 2 turns; !damages target and i !removed on 3rd turn
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP ! !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is !defeated. ! !Slow Detonation !-rolls for 2 turns; !damages target and i !removed on 3rd turn !
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF ! ! 120 [150] HP	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF ! ! 120 [150] HP ! !120 DEF !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Burst Ball Wire	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF ! ! 120 [150] HP	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF ! ! 120 [150] HP ! !120 DEF !		!-heals 360 [450] HP !
	!70 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !70 [80] HP ! !150 DEF ! !50 MDF ! ! 120 [150] HP ! !120 DEF !		!-heals 360 [450] HP !~~~~~~~? !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is !defeated. ! !Slow Detonation !-rolls for 2 turns; !damages target and i !removed on 3rd turn !~~~~~~? !Disappears if "Drake !the Bandit" is !defeated. Protects !"Drake" from all !normal Additions and !damages ally if

Shirley	!Light !640 [800] HP	!1500 EXP	!Counterattacks only. !Cannot gain victory
	!	!100 G	!by battle.
	!80 DEF	!	!
	!	!	!Illusion
	!120 MDF	!	!-transforms into
	!	!	!"Shana" or "Albert"
	!	!	!depending on choice
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Energy Drain
	!	!	!(magic)
	!	!	!-gains HP equal to
	1	1	!damage dealt
		· 1	I
			!Heavens Spell
	:	:	<del>-</del>
	!	!	! (magic+LIGHT)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all
	!	!	!allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Revive
	!	!	!-recovers 640 [800]
	!	!	!HP if HP reaches 0
	!	!	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Shana	!Light	!	!Counterattacks only.
	!140 [150] HP	!	!Returns to "Shirley"
	1		!if answered wrong or
	!80 DEF	· 1	!out of HP.
	: OU DEF		i out of m.
	:	:	:
	!120 MDF	!	!Arrow Shot
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Spark Net
	!	!	! (magic+THUNDER)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	! ~~~~~~~~~~~
Albert	!Wind	!	!Counterattacks only.
	!140 [150] HP	!	!Returns to "Shirley"
	!	!	!if answered wrong or
	!100 DEF	1	!out of HP.
	1		1
	!100 MDF	· I	!Spear Strike
	: 100 MDF		!-attacks 1 ally
	:	:	:-accacks I ally
	:	:	:
	!	!	!Spinning Cane
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
Hellena Pris	!	.~~~! ~~~~~~~~~~	~~!~~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~	· · · · ! · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	!	~ ! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Jiango	!Earth	!Sachet	!Becomes asleep if
	!1250 [1600] HP	!2000 EXP	!Sachet is used on
	!23 ATK	!100 G	!"Jiango".
	!160 DEF	!	!
	!21 MAT	!	!Drop Slam
	!80 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!50 SPD		1
	. 55 515		IStalactito Dece
	:	:	!Stalactite Drop
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	<pre>!Expel Smelly Breath !(50% effect)</pre>

	!	!	!-confuses 1 ally
Fruegel	!Earth Element	!Gravity Grabber	!Will command "Guftas
2	!1000 [1400] HP	!2000 EXP	!or "Rodriguez" to do
	!28 ATK	!200 G	!their special attack
	!100 DEF	1	!on their turn. [Can
	!22 MAT		!only be affected by
		:	
	!80 MDF	!	!stun.]
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Power-Up
	!	!	!-ATK+DEF 1.5x until
	!	!	!end of user's 3rd
	!	!	!turn (used if hit by
	!	!	!magic)
	!	!	! !Mongolian Chop
	:	:	-
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Boulder Toss
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Club
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!~~~~~~~~
Guftas	!Dark Element	!	!Affected by erase.
	!560 [700] HP	!	![Affected by abnorma
	!26 ATK	1	!status.] Escapes if
	!120 DEF		!"Fruegel" is removed
	!20 MAT	:	: Frueger is removed
		:	: ! T = 2 = 1-
	!60 MDF	:	!Lick
	!50 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	1
	!	!	!Howling
	!	!	!(50% effect)
	!	!	!-confuses 1 ally
	!	!	!~~~~~~~~
Rodriguez	!Wind Element	!	!Affected by erase.
	!400 [500] HP	!	![Affected by abnorma
	!24 ATK	!	!status.] Escapes if
	!100 DEF	!	!"Fruegel" is removed
	!24 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF	!	!Feather Shot
	!70 SPD	1	!-attacks 1 ally
	. 70 812		. accaess i airy
	:	:	:
	:	:	!Aerial Drop
	! ~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!	!-attacks 1 ally
Black Castle	in Kazas	·	•
~~~~~~~~	!	•	
	I maratha miliana a r	!Wargod Calling	!Addition Counter
Kongol	!Earth Element		
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP	, ,	!-if normal Addition
Kongol		, ,	<pre>!-if normal Addition !fails to complete, h</pre>
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP	, ,	
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP !36 ATK	!2000 EXP	!fails to complete, h
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP !36 ATK !140 DEF	!2000 EXP	!fails to complete, h
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP !36 ATK !140 DEF !24 MAT !80 MDF	!2000 EXP	!fails to complete, h !strikes back ! !Punch
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP !36 ATK !140 DEF !24 MAT	!2000 EXP	!fails to complete, h !strikes back !
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP !36 ATK !140 DEF !24 MAT !80 MDF	!2000 EXP	!fails to complete, h !strikes back ! !Punch !-attacks 1 ally !
Kongol	!1000 [1500] HP !36 ATK !140 DEF !24 MAT !80 MDF	!2000 EXP	!fails to complete, h !strikes back ! !Punch

	!	!	!Magic Barrier
	!	!	!-negates 1 Dragoon
	!	!	spell once (used if
	!	!	hit by Dragoon spell!
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!	! ~~~~~~~
Emperor Doel	!Thunder Element		!Double Sword
	!600 [1000] HP	!200 G	!-attacks 1 ally
	!36 ATK	!	!
	!100 DEF		!Scream Bullet
	!36 MAT	!	! (magic+THUNDER)
	!100 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!55 SPD	!	!
	!	!	! ~~~~~~
Dragoon Doel	!Thunder Element	!	!Shock Wave
	!1800 [2500] HP	!	!(magic+THUNDER)
	!36 ATK	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!120 DEF	!	!
	!40 MAT	!	!Thunder Spell
	!100 MDF	!	!(magic+THUNDER)
	!55 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 or all
	!	!	!allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Barrier
	!	!	!-protects "Doel"
	!	!	!from any attack;
	!		vanishes on its 4th
	!	!	!turn
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Violent Thunder
	1		! (magic+THUNDER)
	· !		!-attacks all allies
~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!	! ~~~~~~~~
Barrens			
~~~~~~~ Mappi	!Dark Element	•	!~~~~~~~ !Unaffected by normal
маррт	!600 [800] HP		!Additions and field
	!38 ATK		!attacks until 2
	!110 DEF		!"Crafty Thieves" are
	!31 MAT	!	!removed.
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!70 SPD		!Vanish
	!		!-If being attacked b
	!		!a normal Addition
	!	!	while being assisted!
	!	!	!he vanishes unless h
	!	!	!battles; if the 2
	!	!	!"Crafty Thieves" are
	!	!	!removed, "Mappi" wil
	!	!	remain on the field!
	1	!	!
	÷		
	: !	!	!Decapitate
	1		
	! ! !	!	!-erases 1 ally (used
	! ! !	! !	!-erases 1 ally (used !on his 3rd turn and
	! ! ! !	! ! !	!-erases 1 ally (used !on his 3rd turn and !is negated if "Craft
	! ! ! !	! ! !	!Decapitate !-erases 1 ally (used !on his 3rd turn and !is negated if "Craft !Thieves" are removed
	! ! ! !	! ! ! !	!-erases 1 ally (used !on his 3rd turn and !is negated if "Craft !Thieves" are removed !
	! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! !	!-erases 1 ally (used !on his 3rd turn and !is negated if "Craft !Thieves" are removed ! !Diamond Claw
		! ! ! ! ! !	!-erases 1 ally (used !on his 3rd turn and !is negated if "Craft !Thieves" are removed ! !Diamond Claw !-attacks 1 ally
Orafty mbias	: ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! !	!-erases 1 ally (used !on his 3rd turn and !is negated if "Craft !Thieves" are removed ! !Diamond Claw

	!320 [400] HP	! (8%)	!Unaffect by field
	!34 ATK	!	!attacks. Disappears
	!100 DEF	!	!if "Mappi" is
	!31 MAT	!	!defeated.
	!80 MDF	!	!
	!70 SPD		!Quick Knife
	:/0 3:0	:	
	: ~!~~~~~~~~~~~~	: 	!-attacks 1 ally
Corrupted (Col	lapsing) Gravity Valle	У	
	~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
Virage (head)		!Moon Serenade	
	!1600 [2500] HP		!(magic+LIGHT)
	!42 ATK	!200 G	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!42 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	į.
	1		
Virage (body)	!No Element		!Mind Surge
virage (DOGY)		:	-
	!600 [1000] HP	:	!(50% effect)
	!42 ATK	!	!-confuses, dispirits
	!100 DEF	!	stuns or fears all
	!34 MAT	!	!allies
	!100 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!Stomp
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	1	1	!~~~~~~~~~
Virago (loft	INO Element		!Claw Crush
3 .	!No Element	:	
arm)	!300 [400] HP	!	!-erases 1 ally
	!42 ATK	!	!
	!100 DEF	!	!Regenerate
	!34 MAT	!	!-if destroyed, it
	!100 MDF	!	!returns in a few
	!50 SPD	!	!turns
	1	1	1~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Virage (right	!No Element		!V Magic
arm)	!300 [400] HP		
aliii)		:	! (magic+LIGHT)
	!42 ATK	!	!-attacks all allies
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!34 MAT	!	!Regenerate
	!100 MDF	!	!-if destroyed, it
	!50 SPD	!	!returns in a few
	!	!	!turns
	~!~~~~~~~	~~~!~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~~
Giant's Home ~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~	~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~	.!
Mappi	!Dark Element	!Diamond Claw	•
	!1200 [2000] HP	! (25%) *	± ±
	!45 ATK	!5000 EXP	!turns
	!110 DEF	!200 G	!
	!36 MAT	!	!Decapitate
	!100 MDF	!	!-erases 1 ally
	!65 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Diamond Claws
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
			1
	1		<u>.</u>
	!		I Dojatarana Daria
	!!	!	!Boisterous Dance
	! ! !	! !	!-attacks 1 ally
Gehrich	! ! ! ! !Earth Element	: ! ! ! !Soul Headband	!-attacks 1 ally

! ! ! !	!2000 [3000] HP !51 ATK !120 DEF !36 MAT !100 MDF !50 SPD	! (25%) ! ! ! !	!-tag teams with ! !"Mappi" and attacks 1! !ally ! ! ! !Swipe ! !-attacks 1 ally !
!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	! ! !	! !3 Step Kick ! !-attacks 1 ally !
!Twin Castles i	in Fletz	·	~~!~~~~~~! !
! Lenus ! !	"Water Element" !3600 [5000] HP !50 ATK	!6000 EXP	<pre>! May Counterattack up ! !to 3 times. ! !</pre>
! ! !	!100 DEF !70 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD	! ! ! !	<pre>!Wingly Spell ! ! (magic+WATER/DARK) ! !-attacks 1 or all ! !allies !</pre>
! !	! !	! !	!Boomerang ! -attacks all allies !
! !	! !	! !	!Tornado kick ! !-attacks 1 ally !
!Phantom Ship	•	·	· !
			~~!~~~~~~!
!Ghost Commande	er!Dark Element !1800 [2500] HP	=	!Must be killed along ! !with 4 "Ghost !
!	!60 ATK	!200 G	!Knights". Revives !
!	!100 DEF	!	!himself otherwise !
:	!60 MAT !100 MDF	:	!after 3 turns. !
!	!60 SPD	!	!Slash !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
1	:	:	! ! Absorb !
!	!	!	! (magic) !
! !	!!!	! !	!-gains HP equal to !!!damage dealt !!
! ! !	! ! !	! ! !	!Hopeless ! !-halves 1 ally's ! !current HP (shaves ! !all HP, if ally is !
!	!!!	!	!feared) !
! ! !	! ! !	! ! !	!Dark Void ! !(50% effect) ! !-fears 1 ally ! !~~~~~!
!Ghost Knight!	!Dark Element !250 HP !50 ATK !80 DEF	! ! ! !	!Must be killed with ! !other "Ghost Knights"! !and "Ghost Commander"! !Revives himself ! !otherwise after 2 !
1 ! !	!50 MAT !80 MDF !60 SPD !	: ! ! !	!turns. ! ! !Slash !

	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Haunt
	!	!	!(50% effect)
	!	!	!-stuns 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~	.!~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
	n Undersea Cavern	.   ~~~~~~~~~~~~~	1~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	•	•	!Boomerang Cross
	!3000 [4000] HP	! (50%)	!-attacks 1 ally
	!50 ATK	!7000 EXP	!
	!100 DEF	!250 G	!Step Up
	!70 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!180 MDF	!	!
	!55 SPD	1	!Aqua Imprisonment
	1		! (magic+WATER)
	:		<del>-</del>
	1	: 1	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!Underwater Dance
	!	!	! (magic+WATER)
	1	1	!-attacks all allies
	1		
Regole	!Water Element	!Frozen Jet	!Dragon Whip
=	!3000 [5000] HP	1	!-attacks 1 ally
	!67 ATK	•	: accacks I ally
	!120 DEF		!Tsunami
		:	
	!45 MAT	:	! (magic+WATER)
	!80 MDF	!	!-attacks all allies
	!45 SPD	!	!
		!	!Pulse Burst
	!	!	! (magic+LIGHT)
	1	1	!-attacks all allies
Evergreen Fores			
	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	·	
4	!No Element	!Darkness Stone	
<del>-</del>	!4000 [6000] HP !70 ATK	!8000 EXP !	!-attacks 1 ally !
	!100 DEF	!	!Des Forest
	!70 MAT	1	!-attacks all allies
	!150 MDF		I
	!70 SPD		!Howl
	1		!(50% effects)
	:	:	!-stuns all allies
		:	:-Stuffs all allies
	!	· !	![Flying Needles]
	1	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~	<del>-</del>
Forbidden Land	of Kadesssa	.!~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~~~
S Virage (head)	•	•	!1 of 2 main targets.
<del>-</del>			!Destroy this or the
=	!90 ATK	!200 G	!"body" to win. Has 10
			=
	1100 DEF	1	Ifiirns to litto ithti!
	!100 DEF	!	
	!140 MAT	!!	
	!140 MAT !100 MDF	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	!it destroys itself.
	!140 MAT	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	<pre>!turns to live until !it destroys itself. ! !Diffusion Laser</pre>
	!140 MAT !100 MDF	! ! !	!it destroys itself. ! !Diffusion Laser !(magic+LIGHT)
	!140 MAT !100 MDF	! ! ! !	!it destroys itself. ! !Diffusion Laser

	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	<pre>!destroyed or after 10 !of its turns) !</pre>
S Virage (body)	: )!No Element !11000 [13000] HP	! ! !	!2 of 2 main targets. !Destroy this or the
	!90 ATK !100 DEF	! !	!"head" to win.
	!140 MAT	!	!Magnitude
	!100 MDF !50 SPD	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!Spear Assault
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
S Virage (arm)	!No Element	!	!Virage Slap
	!5500 [6500] HP	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!100 ATK	!	!
	!100 DEF !140 MAT	!	!
	!100 MDF	: 1	· 1
	!50 SPD	!	!
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	·!~~~~~~~~~ !Earth Element	!.~~~~~~~~ !Spectral Flash	!~~~~~ !Dragon Block Staff
	!4600 [7000] HP		!-halves all Dragoon's
	!46 ATK	!300 G	!attack and defense
	!100 DEF	!	!until the 3rd turn
	!65 MAT	!	!starts (used if
	!160 MDF !70 SPD	!	!Dragoons are present)
	!	!	!Grand Spell
	!	!	! (magic+LITE/ERTH/WND)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all
	!	!	!allies
	! !	! !	! !Level Down
	!	!	!-all allies' stats
	!	!	!reduced
	!	!	! !Level Up
		1	!-all allies' stats
	!	!	!rises (used if "Level
	!	!	!Down" is used after
	!	!	!3 times)
	!	!	! !Recover
	!	!	!-heals 1350 [2100] HF
Mortal Dragon N	~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ Mountain	.!~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	.!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	·!~~~~~~ !Dragon Shield	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
DIVING DIAGON		! (20%)	!
	!65 ATK		!Dragon Claw
	!160 DEF	!300 G	!-attacks all allies
	!58 MAT	!	!
	!MDF 60	!	!Imperial Spells
	!60 SPD	!	!(random magic)
		1	!-attacks 1 or all
	!	•	
	!!	!	!allies.
	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	! !	

! !	! !		!field attacks) ! !-fears all allies !
! !Divine Cannon	==================================	!Gravity Grabber	
! ! !	!2000 [3000] HP !58 ATK !160 DEF		!-attacks 2 or more ! !allies ! !
! !	!58 MAT !60 MDF	! .	! !
!	!50 SPD	!	! !~~~~~~~~!
: !Divine Ball	! !No Element	: !Flash Hall	!~~~~~~~!! !(magic) !
! !	!2000 [3000] HP !58 ATK !160 DEF		!-attacks all allies ! ! !
! !	!65 MAT !60 MDF	!!!	! !
!	!50 SPD	!	!!
!Kashua Glacier	~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	•	!
Windigo	!Water Element !10000 [16000] HP	!Brass Knuckle	: !1 of 2 main targets. ! !
<u>.</u>	!100 ATK		!Hostage Turnabout
	!100 DEF		!-steals 1 ally,
	!100 MAT !120 MDF		!using him/her as !shield, summoning 2
	!50 SPD		!"Snow Cannons" after;
	!!	1	!cannot be damaged!until ally is free
	!	!	!
	!		!Toss
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!		: !Ghost Claw
	· !		! (magic)
	! !		!-attacks 1 ally !
	!	!	!Haunted Zero
	! !	!	!(if hit by magic) !(magic+WATER)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all !allies
Heart	: !Water Element !3 HP	!	ender of 2 main targets.  !Exposed only if 2
	!77 ATK		!"Snow Cannons" are
	!60 DEF	!	destroyed. Hides!
	!77 MAT		!after it/"Windigo"
	!60 MDF		!has been attacked or
	!50 SPD		on "Windigo" turn.
	!		!Takes 1 damage from !an attack(s).
	; !		:an attack(s). !~~~~~~~~~~
Snow Cannon	: !Water Element	•	:~~~~~~~~~~~ !Summoned after
Tion odinion	!400 [600] HP		!"Windigo" steals 1
	!90 ATK		!ally. If both are
	!100 DEF		destroyed, ally
	!90 MAT	!	!returns.
	!80 MDF	1	1

	!50 SPD	!	!Snow Cannon
	!	!	!(magic+WATER)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
Flanvel Tower	! ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~!~~~~~~~~	.~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	•	•	!
Lloyd	!No Element	!12000 EXP	!60% physical evasion
	!6000 [8500] HP	!300 G	!may counterattack.
	!100 ATK	!	!Will not be defeated
	!100 DEF	!	!in 1 full strike(s).
	!79 MAT	!	!Must take 1 more hit
	!150 MDF	!	!to be defeated.
	!65 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Dragon Buster
	!	!	!-erases 1 Dragoon
	!	!	!ally
	!	!	! !Afterimage Sword
		· 1	!-attacks 1 ally
	· !	· !	!
	!	!	!Strike
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	! !Limit Point Special
	: !	:	! (magic)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Wingly Spell
	!	!	! (random magic)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all
	:	:	!allies
		1	!Aura Attack
	1		! (magic)
		1	!-attacks 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~	· ·~!~~~~~~~~	!	
Fort Magrad		1	.~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~			
Polter Sword	·	·	·
	!Dark Element	!Soul Eater	!Single Blow
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally !
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally !
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally !
(Optional)	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD !	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! !Command Seal
(Optional)	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD !	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option
(Optional)	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! *Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm"
(Optional)	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm" !is removed or uses
(Optional)	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! *Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm"
	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT !160 MDF	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm" !is removed or uses
(Optional)	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm" !is removed or uses !effect again !
(Optional) Polter Helm	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD !	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm" !is removed or uses !effect again ! !
(Optional) Polter Helm	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD !	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm" !is removed or uses !effect again ! ! !Chaos Spell
(Optional) Polter Helm	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD !	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally !
(Optional) Polter Helm	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD ! !Dark Element !4000 [5000] HP	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm" !is removed or uses !effect again ! ! ! **Command Seal !-cancels 1 option !until "Polter Helm" !is removed or uses !effect again ! ! !
(Optional)	!Dark Element !3000 [4000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !100 SPD ! !Dark Element !2500 [3000] HP !80 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT !160 MDF !50 SPD !	!Soul Eater !Smoke Ball !6000 EXP	!Single Blow !-if 1 "Polter" part !is removed, erases 1 !ally ! !Sword Swing !-attacks 1 ally !

	! ~~~~~~~~	!	!~~~~~~
Magical City Ag	lis !~~~~~~~	.~~!~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
Last Kraken	!Water Element	!Pretty Hammer	!Summon
	!10000 [15000] HP	!12000 EXP	!-summons 2 "Cleones"
	!110 ATK	!300 G	1
	!140 DEF	. 5 0 0 0	!Tentacle Slap
		:	
	!90 MAT	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!200 MDF	!	!
	!50 SPD	!	!Water Current Gun
	!	!	!(magic+WATER)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	1	1	!Conduction Magic
			! (magic+WATER/THUNDER
	:	:	
	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all
	!	!	!allies
	!	!	!~~~~~~~
Cleone	!Water Element	!	!Light Eraser
	!1300 [1700] HP	!	! (magic+LIGHT)
	!73 ATK	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!60 DEF		1 4119
		:	i Compositate
	!80 MAT	!	!Genocide
	!160 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally and
	!60 SPD	!	!is removed
Flanvel Tower	! ~~~~~~	.~~!~~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~
Magician Faust	!No Element	!Phantom Shield	!30% magical evasion
(optional)	!26000 [32000] НР	!20000 EXP	!May counterattack up
	!140 ATK	!10000 G	!to 3-4 times.
	!50 DEF	1	1
	!140 MAT		!Supreme Magic
		:	= =
	!200 MDF	!	!(random magic)
	!50 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 or all
	!	!	!allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Flying Magic Bullet
	!	!	!(magic)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	1	I	!Death Meteor
		:	
	1	!	! (magic+FIRE)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	! !
	1		!Sledge Blitz
	!	!	
	! !	!!!	! (magic+THUNDER)
	! ! !	! ! !	
	! ! ! !	! ! !	! (magic+THUNDER)
	! ! ! !	! ! ! !	! (magic+THUNDER)
	! ! ! ! !	! ! ! !	!(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Frozen Dome
	! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! !	! (magic+THUNDER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Frozen Dome ! (magic+WATER)
	! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! !	!(magic+THUNDER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Frozen Dome
	! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	<pre>! (magic+THUNDER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Frozen Dome ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies !</pre>
	! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! !	<pre>! (magic+THUNDER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Frozen Dome ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies ! !Pottery Typhoon</pre>
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! !	! (magic+THUNDER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Frozen Dome ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies ! !Pottery Typhoon ! (magic+WIND)
	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	<pre>! (magic+THUNDER) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Frozen Dome ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies ! !Pottery Typhoon ! (magic+WIND) !-attacks all allies</pre>

!Syuveil ! (optional) ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Wind Element !10000 [16000] HP !170 ATK !150 DEF !110 MAT !120 MDF !50 SPD ! !! !! !! !!	!Jade Stone !6000 EXP !300 G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!10% physical evasion.! !May counterattack. ! ! ! !Dragoon Additions ! !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! !Wing Blaster ! !(magic+WIND) ! !-attacks all allies ! ! (faspless ! !(magic+WIND) ! !-attacks 1 ally ! ! ! !Jade Dragon ! !(magic+WIND) ! !-attacks all allies ! !
! Damia ! (optional) ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Water Element	•	!May counterattack. ! ! Pragoon Additions ! !-attacks 1 ally ! ! Freezing Ring ! !(magic+WATER) ! !-attacks 1 ally ! ! (magic+WATER) ! !Diamond Dust ! !(magic+WATER) ! !-attacks all allies ! ! ! !Blue-Sea Dragon !
! !	!	!!	! (magic+WATER) ! !-attacks 1 ally !
! ~~~~~~~~~~~ ! Belzac ! (optional) ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!Golden Stone !6000 EXP !300 G ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	<pre>!~~~~~~! !May counterattack. ! !</pre>
!Kanzas !(optional) ! ! ! !	!Thunder Element !12000 [18000] HP !150 ATK !120 DEF !120 MAT !150 MDF !70 SPD	!Violet Stone !6000 EXP !300 G ! !	!10% physical evasion.! !May counterattack. ! ! !Dragoon Additions ! !-attacks 1 ally ! ! Thunder Kid ! ! (magic+THUNDER) !

!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	! !
!	1	!	!Thunder God !
!	!	!	! (magic+THUNDER) !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	!!!
!	1	!	!Violet Dragon !
1	1	1	! (magic+THUNDER) !
			!-attacks 1 ally !
	· ·~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		. accacks I ally .
!Law City Zer	•		!
•	!	•	~~~!~~~~~~~~~~!
!Kubila	!Dark Element	!12000 EXP	!Judgement of Evil !
!	!3500 [6000] НР	!300 G	!-if 1 foe is removed,!
!	!90 ATK	!	!erases 1 ally !
!	!140 DEF	!	!!!
!	!90 MAT	!	!Sickle !
!	!140 MDF	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!55 SPD	!	!
1	I	1	!Gremlin Summon !
			! (magic+DARK) !
	:	:	! (magic+bark) : !-attacks all allies !
!	:	:	!-attacks all allies !
:	:	:	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
:	:	:	
!	!	!	! (magic) !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all !
!	!	!	!allies !
!	!	!	! ~~~~~~!
!Selebus	!Dark Element	!	!5% physical evasion. !
!	!3000 [8000] HP	!	!May counterattack. !
!	!80 ATK	!	!!!
!	!120 DEF	!	!Devil's Kiss !
!	!120 MAT	!	!-enlarges "Vector" !
!	!180 MDF	!	!!!!
!	!60 SPD	!	!Holy Magnanimity !
1	1	1	!-heals "Kubila" 1050 !
			![1800] HP and !
			!"Vector" 1200 [2100] !
	:	:	•
!	!	!	! HP !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!	!	!The Dead !
!	!	!	! (magic+DARK) !
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!	!	!Bandage Wrap !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Petrify Breath !
!	!	!	!(if hit by magic) !
!	!	!	!-petrifies 1 ally !
!	!	!	!
1			!Confusion Song !
			!(if hit by magic) !
:	:	:	
!	<u>!</u>	!	!-confuses all allies !
!	!	!	[~~~~~~~~~~
!Vector	!Dark Element	!	!Is enlarged if !
!	!4200 [7000] HP	!	!"Selebus" kisses him.!
!	!100 ATK	!	!Returns to original !
!	!100 DEF	!	!form next turn(s) !
!	!76 MAT	!	!while "Selebus" is !
		•	

	•	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!active; stays giant !if she is removed. ! !In giant form: !Hip Press !-attacks all allies ! !Snack Time !-attacks 1 ally ! !In normal form: !Giant Scissors !-attacks 1 ally
Death City May	fil ~!~~~~~~~~~~	1	1
Dragon Spirit (optional)	!Wind Element !8000 [10000] HP !100 ATK !100 DEF !80 MAT !80 MDF	•	!Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Buttocks Attack !(fear, stun, poison) !-attacks 1 ally !
Dragon Spirit (Optional)	!Water Element !12000 [15000] HP !110 ATK !80 DEF !80 MAT !120 MDF !60 SPD !	!Frozen Jet !6000 EXP !300 G ! ! ! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! !Tsunami ! (magic+WATER) !-attacks all allies ! !Pulse Burst ! (magic+LIGHT) !-attacks all allies
Dragon Spirit (Optional)	!No Element !16000 [20000] HP !120 ATK !160 DEF !130 MAT !100 MDF !60 SPD !	!Flash Hall !8000 EXP !400 G ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!Dragon Claw !-attacks all allies ! !Imperial Spells ! (random magic) !-attacks 1 or all !allies ! !Divine Ball ! (magic) !-attacks all allies ! !Divine Cannon ! (magic) !-attacks 2 or more !allies
Ravitz's Spiri	•	<pre>""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""</pre>	!Counterattacks only. !Cannot take damage !unless he turns !around. Will stay in !backwards after you !talk to him 5 times. !

	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Cherry Blossom Storm
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!If Ravitz turns
	!	!	!around:
	!	!	!Menon Wave
	!	!	!(50% effect)
	!	!	!-confuses all allies
	!	!	!~~~~~~~
Zackwell	!Dark Element	!Healing Rain	!Transparency
	!10000 [15000] HP	!12000 EXP	!-hides underground,
	!140 ATK	!300 G	!taking 0 damage from
	!140 DEF	!	!any attack; returns
	!99 MAT	!	!to field after 3-4
	!170 MDF	1	!turns or a spell is
	!60 SPD		!used
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Fireball
	!	!	!(magic+FIRE)
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Sickle Technique
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Des God
	!	!	!(magic+DARK)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	!
	!	!	!Extract Soul
	!	!	!-erases 1 ally
~~~~~~~~~~	~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
Divino Troo	•	•	
	· ~~!~~~~~~~		~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
~~~~~~~~~~~	•	!! !Moon Serenade	•
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element	•	•
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP	•	!1st Form.
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF	•	!1st Form.
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison)
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally !
~~~~~~~~~~~	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD !	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally !
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD !	•	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally !~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! !	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! !2nd form. !
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! !! !! !! !! !! !! !! !! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! 2nd form. !
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! !2nd form. !
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! !! ! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! 2nd form. !
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! !! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT !160 MDF	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! 2nd form. !
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! ! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT !160 MDF !60 SPD	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!lst Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !stench !-stuns 1 ally ! 2nd form. ! !Shakes !-does nothing ! !
Caterpiller Pupa	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! ! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT !160 MDF !60 SPD !	! Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! '2nd form. ! !Shakes !-does nothing ! !
Caterpiller Pupa	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT !160 MDF !60 SPD !	! Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !! ! !	!lst Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !stench !-stuns 1 ally ! 2nd form. ! !Shakes !-does nothing ! !
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT !160 MDF !60 SPD ! !No Element !2000 [20000] HP	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !! ! !	!lst Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! !2nd form. ! !Shakes !-does nothing ! ! !********************************
Caterpiller	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! !No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT !160 MDF !60 SPD !	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !! ! !	!1st Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! '2nd form. ! !Shakes !-does nothing ! !
Divine Tree  Caterpiller  Pupa  Imago	!No Element !6000 [13000] HP !140 ATK !120 DEF !103 MAT !120 MDF !70 SPD ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! No Element !2800 [4000] HP !103 ATK !160 DEF !103 MAT !160 MDF !60 SPD ! !No Element !2000 [20000] HP	!Moon Serenade ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !! ! !	!lst Form. ! !Feeler Whip !-attacks 1 ally ! !Vomit Body Fluids !(50% poison) !-attacks 1 ally ! !Stench !-stuns 1 ally ! !2nd form. ! !Shakes !-does nothing ! ! !********************************

1	!160 MDF	I	1 1
!	!70 SPD	!	: !Triangle Death !
!	!		!-erases 1 ally !
1	T.	!	l l
!	· !	!	!Smoke of Despair !
1	1		!(50% effect) !
1	1		!-dispirits 1 ally !
			. arspiries i arry .
			· !Infight      !
	1		!-attacks 1 ally !
:	:		!-accacks i ally :
	: n (That Never Sets) !		!
			!Miranda's fight. !
	!2400 [3000] HP		!Victory is not !
	!50 ATK		!determined by defeat,!
	!80 DEF		!although you do need !
!	!50 MAT		!to damage foe to !
!	!140 MDF	!	!progress victory. !
!	!50 SPD	!	!!!
!	!		!Vine Buds !
! !	! !	! !	!-attacks 1 ally ! ! !
!	!	!	!Drain !
!	!	!	!-gains HP equal to !
!	!		!damage dealt !
!	!	!	! !
!	:		!Pollen !
1	: Talana and a sana and a sana and a sana and a		!-attacks 1 ally !
!Claire	!Thunder Element	•	•
:Claile			!Hatchel's fight. !
:	!3000 [4000] HP !86 ATK		!Victory is not !
!			!determined by defeat,!
!	!100 DEF		!although you do need !
	!86 MAT		!to damage foe to !
	!100 MDF	!	!progress victory. !
!	!55 SPD	!	!
!	!		!Martial Art Technique!
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!		!4-Gods of Narajuna !
!	!		!-drops ally's HP to 1!
	! ~~~~~~~		
!Indora		!Indora's Axe	!Kongol's fight. !
!	!3000 [3370] HP	!6000 EXP	!!!
!	!105 ATK	!	!Addition Counter !
!	!160 DEF	!	!-if normal Addition !
!	!105 MAT	!	!fails to complete, he!
!	!60 MDF	!	!strikes back !
!	!30 SPD	!	!!!
!	!	!	!Cross Axe !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!	!	!Sure Kill Tech !
!	!		!-attacks 1 ally !
!Michael	!Dark Element	•	!~~~~~~! !Rose and Dart's !
!	1		!fight. Cannot take !
!	!		damage from any !
1	!		!attack. !

1	1	1	
<u>:</u>	:	!	: :
!	!	!	!Dash !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!	!	!Dark Burst !
!	!	!	!(magic+DARK) !
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
!	!	!	! !
1	1	1	!Black Laser !
!			! (magic+DARK) !
:	:	:	
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
!	!	!	!~~~~~!
!Michael (core)	!Dark Element	!12000 EXP	!Michael's vulnerable !
!	!1400 [1600] HP	!	!spot. Only opens the !
!	!122 ATK	!	!"core" once Rose !
!	!100 DEF	!	!explains the weak !
I	!122 MAT		!point. Will hide when!
:		:	
!	!100 MDF	!	!it is "Michael's" !
!	!50 SPD	!	!turn. !
! ~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~~	!~~~~~~	!~~~~~!
!Shadow Blade	!Thunder Element	!	!10% physical evasion.!
!	!1000 [1800] HP	!	! !
!	!86 ATK	!	!!!
1	!120 DEF	1	1
!	!86 MAT		
<u>:</u>		<u>:</u>	:
!	!120 MDF	!	!!!
!	!45 SPD	!	!!!
!	!	!	! ~~~~~~!
!Light Sword	!Thunder Element	!	! !
!	!1000 [1800] HP	!	!!!
1	!86 ATK	1	1
I	!120 DEF		
:		:	:
!	!86 MAT	!	!
!	!120 MDF	!	!!!
!	!45 SPD	!	!!!
!	!	!	! ~~~~~~!
!Dark Doel	!Thunder Element	!6000 EXP	!Albert's fight. !
!	!1500 [2500] HP	!	!Cannot be attacked !
I	!75 ATK	1	!until his 2 swords !
:	!120 DEF		!are destroyed. !
!	!90 MAT	!	!!!
!	!120 MDF	!	!Double Sword !
!	!50 SPD	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Shadow Blade !
!		1	!-attacks 1 allly !
!	!	•	
	!	1	1
	!!	!	1
!	! ! !	!	! ! !Light Sword !
! !	! ! !	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	1
! ! !	! ! ! !	! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! !	! ! ! ! !	! ! ! !	! ! !Light Sword !
! ! ! !	! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! ! !	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	•	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! ! ! ! !^~~~~~~	!Light Element	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	! Light Sword ! ! -attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! ! ! ! !~~~~~~	!Light Element !3200 [4000] HP	•	! Light Sword ! ! Light Sword ! ! -attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! Once a sword(s) are ! ! destroyed: ! Lightning Curve ! ! (magic) ! -attacks 1 ally ! ! ~~~~~~! ! Meru's fight. Victory! ! is not determined by !
! ! ! ! ! ! ! !~~~~~~! !Archangel	!Light Element	•	! Light Sword ! ! -attacks 1 ally ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !

	!86 MAT !160 MDF		!foe to progress !victory.
	!50 SPD	!	!
	!	!	!Manju Dagger
	!		!-attacks 1 ally
	!	!	!
	1		!Assault Bugle
	1		!-drops ally's HP to
	1		I
			!Heaven Spell
			! (magic+LIGHT/THUNDER
	1		!-attacks 1 or all
			!allies
	:	:	:allies
	:	!	! !!!
	!		!Flower Gift
	!		!-heals 1350 [643] HP
	!	!	!to 1 ally
	!	!	!
	!		!Book of Life
	!	!	!-heals all of ally's
	!	!	!HP
~~~~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~~~~	! ~~~~~~
S Virage (head)	!No Element	!15000 EXP	!1 of 2 main targets.
	!10000 [15000] HP	!300 G	!Destroy this or
	!150 ATK	!	!"body" to win.
	!100 DEF	!	!
	!90 MAT	!	!V Xplosion
	!100 MDF		!(magic)
	!50 SPD		!-if "head" is remove
	!	!	!self-destructs and
	!	1	!attacks all allies
	T.	1	1
	1		!Diffusion Laser
			! (magic+LIGHT)
	1		!-attacks all allies
			:-actacks all allies
	:	:	:
	:		!Galaxy Gun
			! (magic)
	!	!	!-attacks all allies
	!	!	! ~~~~~~~~~
S Virage (body)			!2 of 2 main targets.
	!15000 [20000] HP		!Destroy this or
	!100 ATK	!	!"head" to win.
	!180 DEF	!	!
			!Magnitude
	!90 MAT	!	···agiii caac
	!90 MAT !120 MDF		=
			=
	!120 MDF	! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault
	!120 MDF	! ! !	!-attacks all allies !
	!120 MDF	! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally
	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! !	! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! !	! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~!Virage Slap
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! ! !	! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !3000 [5000] HP	! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~!Virage Slap
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !3000 [5000] HP !120 ATK	! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~!Virage Slap
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !3000 [5000] HP !120 ATK !140 DEF !100 MAT	! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~!Virage Slap
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !3000 [5000] HP !120 ATK !140 DEF !100 MAT	! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~!Virage Slap
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !3000 [5000] HP !120 ATK !140 DEF !100 MAT !120 MDF	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~~ !Virage Slap !-attacks 1 ally ! !
S Virage (arm)	!120 MDF !40 SPD ! ! ! !No Element !3000 [5000] HP !120 ATK !140 DEF !100 MAT !120 MDF !60 SPD	! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! !Spear Assault !-attacks 1 ally !~~~~~~~~ !Virage Slap !-attacks 1 ally ! !

ı	!170 ATK	1	1
:	!120 DEF	:	: : !Final Burst !
	!120 MAT		! (magic+FIRE) !
:	!150 MDF	:	!-attacks 1 ally !
:		:	:-attacks I ally :
:	!70 SPD	:	: :
!	!	!	!Flame Shot !
!	!	!	! (magic+FIRE) !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!	!	!Explosion !
!	!	!	! (magic+FIRE) !
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Red-Eyes Dragon !
!	!	!	! (magic+FIRE) !
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
! ~~~~~~~~	~!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~!~~~~~~~	·! ~~~~~~!
!Melbu Frahma	!No Element	!	!Shift Change !
!	!42000 [60000] HP	!	!-field changes after !
!	!120 ATK	!	!receiving a certain !
1	!200 DEF	· 1	!amount of damage; !
	!90 MAT	I	!cancels current used !
	!250 MDF		!Special field !
!	!50 SPD	; !	. Special Lieta :
:	:50 5PD	:	: :
:	:	:	!1st form:
!	!	!	!Divine Magic !
!	!	!	!(magic) !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all !
!	!	!	!allies !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Summon Virages !
!	!	!	! (magic) !
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Defend !
!	!	!	!-guards until target !
!	!	!	!by normal Addition or!
I		I	!on user's 3rd turn !
!			. On user s sta cum.
: !	:	:	: :
!	:	:	!Counter Attack !
	!	:	!-after user defends, !
!	!	!	!damage is returned to!
!	!	!	!ally !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!	!	!Petrify Beam !
!	!	!	!-petrifies 1 ally !
!	!	!	! ~~~~~ !
!	!	!	!2nd form:
!	!	!	!Laser Sword !
!	!	!	! (magic) !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	1
!	!	!	!Black Hole !
•			!-absorbs 1 ally for a!
1	:	:	
!	1		
! !	!	!	!few turns !
! ! !	!	!!	! !
! ! !	! ! !	! ! !	! ! !White Hole !
! ! ! !	! ! !	! ! !	! ! White Hole ! !-after "Black Hole", !
! ! ! ! !	! ! ! !	! ! ! !	! ! !White Hole !

1	1	1	!Divine Cannon !
: 1	:	:	! (magic) !
	·		!-attacks 2 or more !
:	:	:	!allies (used if 1 !
:	:	:	
:	:	:	!ally is absorbed !
!	!	!	!while "Melbu Frahma" !
!	!	!	!takes damage) !
!	!	!	!~~~~~~!
!	!	!	!3rd form:
!	!	!	!Day/Night Change !
!	!	!	$! ext{-changes}$ the time of $!$
!	!	!	!day!
!	!	!	!!!
	!	!	!Rail Gun !
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
	1	1	1
	I		!High Gravity !
	:		
	:	:	!-attacks all allies !
	!	!	!!!
	!	!	!Crush Claw !
	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
	!	!	!!!
	!	!	!Galaxy Gun !
	!	!	! (magic) !
	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
	!	!	!!!
	!	!	!Command Block !
	!	!	!-seals 1 command on !
	1	1	!1 ally !
	· I		. I diriy
	:	:	: :
	!	:	!Death Meteor !
	!	!	! (magic+FIRE) !
	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
	!	!	! (day only)
	!	!	!!!
	!	!	!Heat Wave !
	!	!	! (magic+FIRE) !
	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
	!	!	! (day only) !
	1	1	1
			: : !Summon !
	:	:	
	:	!	!-summons 4 "Bomb !
	!	!	!Stars" (night only) !
	!	!	!~~~~~~~!
	!	!	!4th form:
	!	!	!Creation Magic !
	!	!	!-attacks 1 or all !
	!	!	!allies. !
	!	!	!!!
	!	!	!Sledge Blitz !
	!	<u>l</u>	! (magic+THUNDER) !
	1		!-attacks 1 ally !
			. accaens i airy :
	:	:	: !
	!	!	!Pottery Typhoon !
		!	! (magic+WIND) !
	!		
	! !	!	!-attacks all allies !
	! ! !	!!	!-attacks all allies ! ! !
	! ! !	! ! !	!-attacks all allies ! ! ! !Frozen Dome !
	! ! ! !	! ! ! !	! !

1	1	1	
!	!	:	! !
:	:	:	!Armament Angels !
:	!	:	!-attacks 1 ally !
:	!	<u>!</u>	!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
!	!	!	!Screen Combat !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Fling !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Confusion Song !
!	!	!	! (50% effect) !
!	!	!	!-confuses all allies !
!	!	!	!!!
!	!	!	!Dragoon Block Staff !
!	!	!	!-halves all Dragoon's!
!	!	!	!attack and defense !
!	!	!	!for 4 turns (used if !
!	!	!	!Dragoons are present !
!	!	!	!after summoning 2 !
!	!	!	!"Monsters") !
!	!	!	! ~~~~~ !
!Tentacle (1st)	!No Element	!	!Giant Whip !
!	!1600 [2000] HP	!	!-attacks 1 ally !
!	!120 ATK	!	!!!
!	!180 DEF	!	!!!
!	!90 MAT	!	!!!
!	!200 MDF	1	!!!
!	!50 SPD	1	!!!
!	!	1	! ~~~~~!
!Bomb Star (3rd)	!No Element	1	!Disappears if day is !
!	!1600 [2000] HP	!	!present or 3rd form !
!	!120 ATK	1	!is defeated. Some may!
!	!180 DEF	!	!simply flash doing !
!	!90 MAT	1	!nothing. !
!	!200 MDF	!	! !
!	!50 SPD	1	!Meteoric Swarm !
!	!	!	!-attacks all allies !
!	!	!	!and removes itself !
!	!	!	! ~~~~~!
!Monster (4th)	!No Element	!	!Impersonating !
!	!1600 [2000] HP	!	!-replaces 1 of your !
!	!120 ATK	!	!allies with itself; !
!	!180 DEF	!	!Ally is removed while!
!	!90 MAT	!	!"Monster" take !
!	!200 MDF	!	!his/her place for 3 !
!	!50 SPD	!	!turns, and after ally!
!	!	!	!returns to field, !
!	!	!	!"Monster" vanishes; !
!	!	!	!While you control !
!	!	!	!"Monster", you can !
!	!	!	!attack or use Special!
!	!	!	!which heals all of !
!	!	!	!your allies to full. !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Instant Death !
!	!	!	!-erases 1 ally !
!	!	!	! !
!	!	!	!Gnaw !
!	!	!	!-attacks 1 ally !

VS Melbu Frahma at LV 60 using strongest damaging attacks, all equipped with strongest weapons and armors for ATK and MAT, EXCEPT ACCESSORIES. They wear bracelets.

US/EU

1~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
!Characters		=	!D Addition !(200%)	-	!S Spell (1.5x) !
!Dart !	!1645 !		!2486 !1243 (Red DS)		!3978)!1989 (Red DS)
!! !Meru !	!1823 !	!1072 (JP) !4288 (US+)	!1336 !!	!2428 !	!3640
!Hatchel ! !		!3088 (US+)	!1342; 1962 !with Thunder !Fist under !Violet Spec.	! !	!3388 ! !
!! !Rose !	!1966 !	!780 (JP) !3120 (US+)	!1336 !	!1768 !	!2652 !
!Shana/ !Miranda	!250 !	!1189 (JP) !4756 (US+)		!2019 !	!3027 !
!Ravitz/ !Albert !	!1908 ! !		!1602; 2097 !with Twister !Glaive under !Green Spec.	! !	!2028 ! !
!! !Kongol !	!1667 !	!487 (JP) !1948 (US+)	!1511 (160%) !	!1071 !	!1605 !
:					

Damage Calculation

```
Normal Addition Damage (per hit):
Y/(HIT[s]+1) = Z
Your Team (LV 60)
-----
!Character!Hit !ATK!DEF!MAT!MDF!Speed!Dragoon!Dragoon!Dragoon !Dragoon
 !Points! ! ! ! !Attack !Defense!MAT
                                 !MDF
·
    !7500 !225!191!200!200!50 !170% !250% !170% !250%
!4500 !187!152!275!263!70 !220% !250% !170%
!Meru
                                 1250%
!*has 5% EVASION
I ------
!Hatchel !6750 !243!200!198!188!60 !170% !250% !220%
                                 !250%
!*has 10% physical evasion
!-----!
    !5250 !242!183!200!202!55 !170% !250% !170% !250%
1
!*has 5% EVASION
!Shana/ !6000 !154!181!305!344!65 !220% !250% !170% !250%
!Miranda ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !
1
!*has 5% EVASION and 20% physical accuracy
!Ravitz/ !8250 !290!258!158!134!40 !170% !250% !220%
                                 !250%
        !!!!!!!
                    !
!Albert !
                        !
                             !
!-----!
!Kongol !9750 !342!357!125!103!30 !170% !250% !220%
                                 !250%
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~.!
**to include power-ups/power downs of any kind, just change certain character's
stats (ie. Magical Ring on Dart, 200 + 30)
 ______
Warriors (highest amount is 80x per successful use; 99x is optional)
!Character!Additions
                 !Max Damage!Max Spirit!Hit No. !Level Learned!
!-----!
                     !35 SP
!36 SP
!Dart
    !Double Slash
                 !202%
                            ! 2
                                 ! 1
                 !250%
    !Volcano
                            ! 4
                                 ! 2
                      !102 SP !3
    !Burning Rush
                !150%
                                 ! 8
                      !100 SP
                !250%
                            ! 5
                                 !15
    !Crush Dance
```

!100%

!204 SP !6

!22

(X) x (DAM%) [Addition, Spell, D ATK, D MAT] = Y

!Madness Hero

	!Moon Strike	!350%	!20 SP	! 7	!29
	!Blazing Dynamic	!450% 	!150 SP	! 8 	!80+ pre. each
Meru	!Double Smack	!150%	!34 SP	!2	!1/17
	!Hammer Spin/Strutting	!202%	!70 SP	! 4	!21
	!Cool Boogie	!100%	!200 SP	!5	!26
	!Cat's Cradle	!351%	!20 SP	! 7	!30
	!Perky Step	! 600%	!100 SP	! 8	!80+ pre. each
Hatchel	!Double Punch	.150%	!50 SP	!2	!1/13
	!Ferry/Flurry of Styx	!202%	!20 SP	!3	!14
	!Summon 4 Gods	!100%	!100 SP	! 4	!18
	!5 Ring Shattering	!300%	!50 SP	!5	!22
	!Hex Hammer	!400%	!15 SP	! 7	!26
	!Omni Sweep	!501%	!150 SP	! 8	!80+ pre. each
Rose	!Whip Smack	 !200%	!35 SP	!2	!1/8
	!More & More	!150%	!102 SP	!3	!14
	!Hard [Core] Blade/	!300%	!35 SP	!5	!19
	!Hardened Blade	!	!	!	!
	!Demon's Dance	!500%	!100 SP	!8	!80+ pre. each
Shana/	!No Additions	!	!35 SP	!1	!D. LVL 1
Miranda	!	!	!50 SP	!1	!D. LVL 2
	!*D. LVL raises per	!	!75 SP	!1	!D. LVL 3
	!Attack use/SP gain	!	!100 SP	!1	!D. LVL 4
	!	!	!150 SP	!1	!D. LVL 5
Ravitz/	!Harpoon/Hard Bone	 !150%	!50 SP	!2	!1/3
Albert	!Spinning Cane	!200%	!35 SP	!3	! 5
	!Rod Typhoon	!202%	!100 SP	!5	! 7
	!Gust of Wind Dance	!350%	!35 SP	! 7	!11
	![Cherry] Blossom Storm	m!405%	!202 SP	! 8	!80+ pre. each
Kongol	!Pursuit	 !150%	!50 SP	!2	!1/19
	!Inferno	!200%	!20 SP	! 4	!23
	!Bone Crush	!300%	!100 SP	! 6	!80+ pre. each

-----Dragoons

⁻permanent effects applied (Talisman will protect from erase/KO effects, etc.)
-SPECIAL becomes an option when all 3 active character's SP Bars are filled to their current maximum; Special field raises/lowers their respective/opposing elements' power by 1.5x until the SPECIAL castor is inactive OR empties their SP Bar(s)

! ~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!
!Characte	r!MP	!Dragoon Spell	!
!			!
!Dart	!10	!Flame Shot (200%) - attacks foe	!
!	!20	!Explosion (100%) - attacks field	!
!	!30	!Final Burst (300%) - attacks foe	!
!	!80	!Red-Eye Dragon (300%) - attacks field	!
!	!50	!Divine Ball (400%) - attacks field	!

⁻immune to ABNORMAL STATUSES; cures existing abnormal status once transformed -negates arms activation (Therapy Ring, Soul Eater, etc.)

!	!50	!Divine Cannon (600%) - attacks foe
! !Meru ! ! !	!10 !20 ! !30	!Freezing Ring (200%) - attacks foe !Rainbow Breath - clears abnormal statuses + 1/2 HP Recover ! to all allies !Diamond Dust (200%) - attacks field !Blue-Sea Dragon (400%) - attacks foe
!! !Hatchel ! !	!10 !20 !30 !80	!Atomic Mind (100%) - attacks foe ! !Thunder Kid (200%) - attacks foe + Stun ! !Thunder God (300%) - attacks foe ! !Violet Dragon (400%) - attacks foe !
! !Rose ! ! !	!10 ! !20 !30 !80	!Astral Drain (200%) - attacks foe + 1/3 HP Recovery to all ! ! allies equal to damage dealt ! !Death Dimension (100%) - attacks field + Fear ! !Demons Gate - erases all minor foes ! !Darkness Dragon (400%) - attacks foe !
!! !Shana/ !Miranda ! ! !	!10 ! !20 !30 !	!Moon Light - 1/2 HP Recovery + cancels abnormal statuses + ! ! revive ally ! !Star Children (100%) - attacks field ! !Heaven's Gate - 1/2 HP Recovery + cancels abnormal statuses ! ! + revives all allies ! !Silver Dragon (300%) - attacks field + full HP Recover to all! ! allies !
! !Ravitz/ !Albert ! !	!20 !20 ! ! !30 !80	!Wing Blaster (100%) - attacks field ! !Rose Storm - 1/2 damage to all allies until end of their ! ! 3rd turn ! !Gaspless (300%) - attacks foe ! !Jade Dragon (300%) - attacks field !
! !Kongol ! !	!20 !30 !80	!Grand Stream (150%) - attacks field ! !Meteor Strike (200%) - attacks field ! !Golden Dragon (300%) - attacks field !

Statistics

! ~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~!
!Level	!ATK	/DEF/MAT/MDE	of each (Sp	eed, Evasio	n and	Accuracy s	stays the s	same) !
!	! ~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~!
!	!Dar	t!Lavitz/Alk	ert!Shana/Mi	randa!Rose	!Hato	chel!Meru	!Kongol	!
! ~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~!
!01	!02	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
!	!04	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
!	!03	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
!	!04	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
! ~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~!
!02	!04	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
!	!05	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
!	!05	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
!	!05	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
! ~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~!
!03	106	!13	!	!	!	!	!	!
!	107	!10	!	!	!	!	!	!

	!07	!04	!	!	!	!	!	
	!07	!04	!	!	!	!	!	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	.~~~~~~	~~~~~
04	!08	!15	!07	!	!	!	!	
	!10	!13	!06	!	!	!	!	
	!09	106	!12	!	!	!	!	
	!09	!05	!12	!	!	!	!	
~~~~ 05	!11	 !16	!08	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	~~~~~ I	·~~~~~ I	· ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	~~~~~
	!12	!16	!08	!	!	!	!	
	!11	!07	!16	!	!	!	!	
	!11	!06	!15	!	!	!	!	
~~~~ 06	!13	 !20	!10	!	~~~~~ !	· ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	!	~~~~~
00	!14	!19	!09					
	!13	!08	!19					
	!13	107	!19				I	
~~~~		~~~~~~		•	· ~~~~~	•	•	~~~~~
07	!15	!23	!12	!	!	!	!	
	!16	!22	!11	!	!	!	!	
	!15	!10	!22	!	!	!	!	
	!15	!07	!22	!	!	!	!	
~~~~ 08	!18	 !27	!13	!27	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·~~~~~	·~~~~~~ I	~~~~~
00	!19	!25	!12	!25			I	
	!17	!11	!26	!35			I	
	!17	!08	!25	!22	· !	!	!	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~
09	!20	!30	!15	!30	!	!	!	
	!21	!28	!14	!28	!	!	!	
	!19	!13	!29	!39	!	!	!	
	!19	!09	!28	!25	!	!	!	
~~~~ 10	!22	 !34	!17	! 34	 !	!	!	~~~~~
	!23	!31	!15	!31	!	!	!	
	!21	!14	!32	! 43	!	!	!	
	!21	!10	!31	!27	!	!	!	
~~~~ 1 1	.~~~~ !25	 !37	!19	!37	~~~~~	.~~~~~	. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	~~~~~
11	!26	!34	!17	!34	!	: !	: !	
	!24	!15	!36	! 48	: !	: !	; !	
	!24	!11	!35	!30	•	!	!	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	~~~~~
12	!27	! 41	!20	!39	!	!	!	
	!28	!37	!18	!35	!	!	!	
	!26	!17	! 41	! 49	!	!	!	
~~~~	!26	!12 ~~~~~~	! 41	!32	!	!	!	.~~~~~
13	!30	!45	!21	! 40	!37	!	!	
	!31	! 41	!20	!37	!31	!	!	
	!29	!18	! 47	!50	!23	!	!	
	!29	!13	! 47	!34	!22	!	!	
~~~~ 14	!32	 ! 48	!22	! 42	. 40	!	!	~~~~~
	!33	! 44	!22		!33	!		
	!31	!20	!53		!26	!	· !	
	!32	!14	!53	!37		!	!	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~
15	!35 !36	! 52	! 23 ! 24	!44 !39	! 43	!	!	
		! 47	101	100		!	1	

	!34	!22	!58	!53	!29	!	!	
	!34	!15	!59	!39	!28	!	!	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	.~~~~~~~~~	~~~
16	!37	!56	!24	! 46	! 47	!	!	
	!38	!51	!25	! 40	!38	!	!	
	!36	!23	! 64	!54	!32	1	1	
	!37	!16	! 65	! 41		!		
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~		~~~~~~	~~~~~	•	•	· ~ ^
17	! 40	! 60	!26	! 47	!50	!31	1	
1 /	!41	!54	!27	!41		!27	· !	
							:	
	!39	!25	! 70	! 55	! 35	!58	:	
	! 40	!17	!71	! 43	!35	!54	!	
~~~~ 1 0	! 42		! 27	!49	 !53	!33	!	~ ~ ~
18	!43	! 63 ! 57	:27 !29	!43	! 43		:	
						!29	•	
	! 41	!27	! 75	!57	!38	! 62	!	
	!42	!18	! 77	! 45	!38	!57	!	
~~~~ 1	·~~~~	~~~~~~ 167	100	~~~~~~~ I E 1	156	125	190	~ ~
19	! 45	! 67	!28	!51	!56	! 35	!89	
	!46	! 61	!31	! 4 4	! 46	!31	!91	
	! 4 4	!28	!81	!58	! 41	! 66	!22	
	!45	!19	!83	! 47	! 41	! 60	!21	
~~~~ ^^	.~~~~					.~~~~~	.~~~~~~~~~	~~
20	! 47	!71	!29	!52	!59	!37	!94	
	! 48	! 64	!33	! 45	! 48	!33	!96	
	! 46	!30	!87	!59		!70	!23	
	! 48	!20	!89	!50	! 45	! 63	!22	
~~~~ ^1	.~~~~	~~~~~~		~~~~~~				~ ~ ~
21	!50	!75	! 30	!54	! 63	! 40	!99	
	!51	! 67	! 34	! 46	!51	!34	!102	
	! 49	!31	! 93	! 61	! 47	!74	!25	
	!51	!21	! 95	!52	! 48	!66	!23	
~~~~		~~~~~~			~~~~~			~ ~ ~
	!52	!78	!32	!56		! 41		
	!53	!71		! 49				
	!51	!33	! 98	! 62		!77		
	!53	!24	!101	!55	! 49	! 69	!24	
~~~~		~~~~~~			~~~~~			~~
	!55	!82	!33	!57		! 42		
				!53				
		!35	!104			!81		
	!55	!27	!106	!58	!50	!73	!25	
~~~~		~~~~~~			~~~~~			~~
		!86	! 35			! 43		
	!58	!77	!39			! 41		
				! 64				
		!29	!111	!61		!76		
	.~~~~					. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~		~~
		!90	!36			! 44		
			! 40					
	!59			!66				
		!32	!117	! 64	!52	!80	!27	
	.~~~~							~~
	! 62	!93	!38			! 45		
	! 63		! 42					
		!41	!120			! 92	!31	
	! 62	!35	!122	! 67	!53	!84	!28	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~	~ ~ ~
		107	120	1.64	101	1.4.6	1100	
27	!65 !66		!39 !43	! 64		! 46 ! 47		

	! 64	! 43	!126	! 68	!52	!96	!32
	! 64	!37	!128	!70	!54	!87	!29
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~
28	!67	!101	! 40	!66	!84	! 47	!133
	! 68	!91	! 45	! 69	! 68	!49	!138
	!66	! 45	!131	!70	!53	!99	!33
	! 67	! 40	!133	!73	!55	! 91	!30
~~~~ 29	.~~~~ !70	!105	! 42	! 68	!87	! 48	!138
	!71	!94	! 46	!72	!71	! 52	!143
	! 69	! 47	!137	!71	!53	!103	!34
		! 43	!139			! 94	!31
~~~~	~~~~			~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	
30	!72 !73	!108 !97	! 43	!70 !76	! 90 ! 73	! 49 ! 54	!143
	! 73 ! 71		! 48		!73		
		! 48	!143	!72	!54	!107	!35
~~~~	!71	!45 ~~~~~~	!144	!79 ~~~~~~	!56	! 98	!32
31	!75	!112	! 45	!71	!94	!50	!148
	!76	!101	!50	!79	!76	!56	!154
	!74	!50	!148	!74	!55	!111	!37
	!74	! 48	!150	!82	!57	!102	!34
~~~~ 32	~~~~ !77	!116	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 !73	 ! 97	**************************************	!153
J2	. , , ! 78	!104	!51	!80	. 5 <i>r</i> ! 78	! 58	!157
	. 76 ! 76	!52	!153	. 75	!59	!114	!38
	.76 !76	!49	!155	!83	! 62	!105	!35
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	.100	.00	~~~~~	.105	
33	!80	!120	! 48	!75	!100	!53	!159
	!81	!107	!53	!81	!81	! 60	!161
	!79	!54	!158	!77	! 64	!118	!39
	!79	!50	!160	!84	! 66	!108	!36
~~~~ 34	~~~~~ !82	!123	!50	 !77	1103	 !54	!164
	!83	!111					
		!55		.03 !79			! 40
		!51	!165			!111	
~~~~	~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~
	!85	!127	!52	!79		!56	
			!56			! 65	
		!57	!169			!126	
~~~~	!84	!52 ~~~~~~	!170	!86	!74	!114	!39
36	 !87	!131	!54	!81	!109	!57	!176
	!88	!117	!57			! 67	
			!174				
		!53		!87	!78	!117	
		!135	· !56	 !83			!181
	. 90 ! 91		!59				
	:91 !89		! 179				
				!88			
	: 50			~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~
	: 90	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~				
~~~~		!138	!58	!84	!115	! 60	!187
~~~~ 38	~~~~	!138	!58 !60	!87	!93	!71	!179
~~~~ 38	~~~~ ! 92 ! 93	!138			!93	!71	!179
~~~~ 38	 ! 92 ! 93 ! 91	!138 !124	! 60	!87 !86	!93 !86	!71	!179 !46
~~~~ 38 ~~~~	 ! 92 ! 93 ! 91	!138 !124 !62	!60 !184 !186	!87 !86	!93 !86 !87	!71 !137 !123	!179 !46 !44

	!94	! 64	!189	!87	! 90	!141	! 47	
	!95	!57	!191	! 91	!91	!126	!45	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~
40	!97	!146	! 61	!88	!121	! 62	!198	
	!98	!131	! 63	!90	!98	!75	!187	
	!96	!66	!194	!89	!95	!145	! 48	
	!98	!58	!196	!92	! 95	!129	! 47	
~~~~ 41	!100	!150	! 63	 !90	!125	! 64		~~~
	!101	!134	! 65	!91	!101	!77	!190	
	!99	! 68	!200	!91	!99	!149	!50	
	!101	!59	!202	!93	!99	!133	! 48	
~~~~ 42	!102	.~~~~~~ !153	! 65	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	!128	 ! 68	 !206	~~~
	!103		! 68	. 9 1 ! 9 5	!103	!80	!194	
	!101		!202	. 95 ! 95	!100	!152	!51	
	!103		!204	!97	!100	!136	!50	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~
43	!105		! 67	! 98	!131	!72	!209	
	!105		!72	!99	!105	!82	!197	
	!104		! 205	!99	!101	!156	! 52	
~~~~	!105	!64	!207	!101	!101	!140	!51 ~~~~~~~	~~~
44	!107	!161	! 69	!103	!134	!76	!211	- •
	!108	!144	!75	!103	!108	!85	!201	
	!106	!74	!208	!103	!101	!160	!53	
	!107	! 67	!209	!105	!102	!143	!53	
~~~~ 45	!110	.~~~~~~~	!71	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	!137	!80	 !214	~~~
10	!110		. 7 ± ! 7 9	!108	!110	!87	!205	
	!109		!211	!107	!102	!163	!54	
	!110		!212	!107	!103	!147	!54	
~~~~	~~~~~	.~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~
	!112		!73	!111	!140			
	!113		!83		!113			
	!111		!214	!111	!103		!56	
~~~~	!112	!73	!215	!113	!103	!150 ~~~~~~	!56 ~~~~~~~	~~~
47	!115	!172	!76	!115	!143	!89	!219	
	!115	!154	!86	!116	!115	! 92	!212	
	!114	!80	!217	!115	!104	!171	!57	
	!114	!76	!217	!117	!104	!154	!58	
~~~~ 48	!117	.~~~~~~ !176	! 78	!119	!146	.~~~~ !93		~~
	!118		! 90	!120	!118		!215	
	!116			!119			!58	
	!117		! 220			!157		
~~~~ 49	1120		!80	!124	11/10	.~~~~~		~~~
	!120 !120		! 93			! 97 ! 97		
	!120			!124 !123			!219 !59	
	!119		! 222 ! 222	!125 !125			! 61	
~~~~	~~~~~	. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~
50	!122	!183	!82	!128	!152	!101	!227	
	!123		! 97					
	!121	!86	!226	!127	!106	!182		
	!121	!85	!225	!129	!107	!164	! 63	
								-~~
51	!125	!187	!84	!132	!156	!105	!230	

!	!124	!88	!229	!131	!107	!186	! 62	
!	!124	!87	!228	!133	!108	!168	! 64	
~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~
52	!127	1191	!86	!133	!159	!110	!232	
. 52	!128		!106	!134	!128	!104	!229	
: :	!126		!232	!133	!111	!190	! 63	
! !	!126	100	!231	!135	!112	!171	!66	
52	1120	1105	100	1124	1162	1115	1225	~~~~
53	!130		!88	!134	!163	!115	!235	
	!131		!111	!135	!131	!106	!232	
	!129		!235	!135	!116	!194	! 64	
	!129	!89	!234	!136	!117	!174	! 68	
~~~~				.~~~~~~	~~~~~	1110		~~~~!
! 54	!133		!91	!135	!166	!119	!238	
	!133		!117	!136	!133	!108	!236	
	!132		!238	!137	!120	!199	! 66	
	!132	!90	!237	!138	!121	!178	! 69	
~~~~	~~~~~			.~~~~~~	~~~~~		~~~~~~~	~~~~
55	!136		! 93	!136	!170	!124	!241	
	!136		!122	!137	!136	!110	!239	
	!135		!240	!139	!125	!203	! 67	
	!135	!91	!240	!140	!126	!181	!71	
~~~~	~~~~~				~~~~~		~~~~~~~	~~~~
56	!138		! 95	!137	!173	!129	!243	
	!139		!127	!138	!139	!112	!242	
	!138		!243	!141	!130	!207	! 69	
	!138	!93	!243	!142	!130	!184	!73	
~~~~			107		~~~~~	1122		~~~~!
57	!141		! 97	!139	!177	!133	!246	
	!141		!133	!139	!141	!114	!245	
	!141		!246	!143	!134	!212	! 70	
	!141	!94	!246	! 1 4 4	!135	!188	!74	
~~~~			1100			1120		~~~~
	!144		!100	!140		!138		
	!144		!138	!140		!116		
	!144		!249			!216		
	!144	!95	!249	!146	!139	!191	!76	
~~~~	~~~~~				~~~~~	1140		~~~~!
.59	!147		!102	!141	!184	!143	!252	
	!147		!143	!141	!147	!118	!251	
	!147		!252	!147			!73	
	!147		!252			!195		
								~~~~
60	!150		!104			!147		
	!150		!149			!120		
	!150		!255			!225		
!	!150	! 97	!254	!150	!148	!198	!80	
.~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~	~~~~

>>>about 390000 EXP for each character needed to reach LV 60

Arms [IN GAME'S ORDER after you SORT!!!!!]

Warrior	!Weapon	!ATK	!Location + Effects
	Broad Sword		!Initial/Hellena Prison 2/Skeleton (D)
		! 7	!Limestone Cave/Bale (S)/Mr. Bone (D); !Crafty Thief steal glitch (US+)
~~~~	!Heat Blade !	!18 !	!Kazas (S)/Kashua Glacier !-Fire Element (physical)
	!Falchion	!26	!Fueno
		!34	!Forbidden Land/Kashua Glacier (S) !-may inflict confusion
~~~~~	!Fairy Sword !	!39	!Ulara (S) !-gain 50% extra SP per Addition/Attack hit
~~~~~	!Claymore	! 44	!Moon (S)
~~~~~	!Soul Eater ! ! !	!75 ! ! !	!Polter Sword (D)/Loner Knight (D) !-you take 10% damage per turn !-overpowers Heat Blade under Red Special ! unless against WATER
	!Spear	! 4	!Initial/Merman (D)/Hellena Prison 2
	•		!Marshland/Donau (S)
~~~~	!Glaive	!37	!Phantom Ship (S)
~~~~	!Spear of Terror		!Deningrad (S)/Hyper Skeleton (D) !-may inflict fear
	!Partisan		!Vellweb (S)
		! 65	!Lavitz Spirit (D)/Moon
	!Twister Glaive	!28 !	!-Wind Element (physical)
Shana/	!Short Bow	!3	!Initial
	!Sparkle Arrow !	! 9 !	
	!Long Bow !	!18	!Kazas (S) !-Physical Accuracy +10
~~~~~	!Bemusing Bow		!Arrow Shooter (D)/Fueno (S) !-may inflict confusion
~~~~~	!Virulent Arrow!	!30	!Kashua Glacier (S) !-may inflict poison

	!Detonate Arrow ! !	! 50 ! !	<pre>!Moon !-attacks field (physical) !-overpowers Sparkle Arrow under White Special ! unless against DARK</pre>
~~~~~	!Arrow of Force ! !	! 40 ! !	!Ulara (S) !-gain 50% extra SP per Addition/Attack hit !-overpowers Sparkle Arrow under White Special ! unless against DARK
Rose	!Rapier	!13	!Initial
~~~~	!Shadow Cutter	!24	!Fletz (S) !-Dark Element (physical)
~~~~~	!Dancing Dagger	!30	!Phantom Ship/Furni (S)
~~~~	!Flameberge	!35 !	!Kashua Glacier (S) !-may inflict stun
~~~~	!Gladius	! 40	!Death Frontier/Zenebatos (S) !-may inflict erase
~~~~~	!Dragon Buster !	!100 !	!Moon !-overpowers Shadow Cutter under Black Specia: ! unless against LIGHT
~~~~	!Demon Stilleto	!18 !	!Shirley's Shrine !-may inflict fear
~~~~~ Hatchel	!Iron Knuckle	!20	!Initial
~~~~~	!Iron Knuckle	!31 !	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun
~~~~~	!Beast Fang !	!31 ! ! !37	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)
~~~~~	!Beast Fang !	!31 ! ! !37 !49	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun  !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)  !Ulara (S) !-Thunder Element (physical)
~~~~~	!Beast Fang !  !Diamond Claw  !Thunder Fist !  !Destroyer Mace !	!31 ! !37 !37 !49 !	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun  !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)  !Ulara (S) !-Thunder Element (physical)  !Moon (S) !-ATK x1.5 (Yellow HP); ATK x2 (Red HP)
~~~~~	!Beast Fang !  !Diamond Claw  !Thunder Fist !  !Destroyer Mace ! !Brass Knuckle !	!31 ! !37 !49 ! !55 !	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun  !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)  !Ulara (S) !-Thunder Element (physical)  !Moon (S) !-ATK x1.5 (Yellow HP); ATK x2 (Red HP)  !Windigo (D) !-may inflict erase
~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~ Meru	!Beast Fang !  "Diamond Claw  "Thunder Fist !  "Destroyer Mace !  "Brass Knuckle !  """ !Mace	!31 ! !37 !49 ! !55 ! !43 !	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun  !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)  !Ulara (S) !-Thunder Element (physical)  !Moon (S) !-ATK x1.5 (Yellow HP); ATK x2 (Red HP)  !Windigo (D) !-may inflict erase  !Initial
~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~ Meru ~~~~~~	!Beast Fang !  "!Diamond Claw  !Thunder Fist !  "!Destroyer Mace ! !Brass Knuckle !  """" !Mace !Morning Star	!31 ! !37 !49 ! !55 ! !43 !	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun  !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)  !Ulara (S) !-Thunder Element (physical)  !Moon (S) !-ATK x1.5 (Yellow HP); ATK x2 (Red HP)  !Windigo (D) !-may inflict erase  !Initial  !Hellena Warden 2 (D)/Fueno (S)
~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~ Meru ~~~~~~	!Beast Fang !  "Diamond Claw  "Thunder Fist !  "Destroyer Mace !  "Brass Knuckle !  """ !Mace "!Mace "!Morning Star	!31 ! !37 !49 ! !55 ! !43 ! !15	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun  !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)  !Ulara (S) !-Thunder Element (physical)  !Moon (S) !-ATK x1.5 (Yellow HP); ATK x2 (Red HP)  !Windigo (D) !-may inflict erase  !Initial  !Hellena Warden 2 (D)/Fueno (S)
	!Beast Fang !  "!Diamond Claw  !Thunder Fist !  "Destroyer Mace ! !Brass Knuckle !  """" !Mace !Morning Star  !War Hammer	!31 ! !37 !49 ! !55 ! !43 ! !15 !20	!Lizard Man (D)/Kazas/Phantom Ship (S) !-may inflict stun  !Mappi 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)  !Ulara (S) !-Thunder Element (physical)  !Moon (S) !-ATK x1.5 (Yellow HP); ATK x2 (Red HP)  !Windigo (D) !-may inflict erase  !Initial  !Hellena Warden 2 (D)/Fueno (S)

!	Hammer	!	!Last Kraken (D) !-gain 100% extra SP per Addition/Attack hit
Kongol !Axe		! 45	!Initial
!Tomaha	wk	!59	!Deningrad (S)
!Battle	Axe	! 67	!Kashua Glacier (S)
!Great !	Axe	!79 !	!Zenebatos (S) !-may inflict stun
!Indora !	's Axe	! 88 !	!Indora (D)
Armor	!DEF	!MDF	!Location + Warrior equip + Effects
Leather Armor	! 2 !	! 2 !	!Initial (Dart)/Hellena Prison 2 !-Dart, Lavitz/Albert
Scale Armor	! 8 !	! 8 !	!Initial (Lavitz)/Bale (S) !-Dart, Lavitz/Albert
Chain Mail	! 20 !	! 24 !	!Dragon's Nest/Fletz (S) !-Dart, Lavitz/Albert
Plate Mail		!20	!Greham (D)/Fueno (S)
Saint Armor	!		!Kashua Glacier (S) !-Dart, Lavitz/Albert !-gain 20 SP per physical damage you take
Red DG Armor		! 41 !	<pre>!Zenebatos (S)/Moon (S) !-Dart !-immune to Fire damage</pre>
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		 !27 !	
		!20	!Initial (Kongol) !-Kongol
	!59 !	! 1 4 !	!Deningrad (S) !-Kongol
Giganto Armor	! 75 ! !	!25 ! !	!Mortal Dragon mountain/Vellweb (S) !-Kongol !-gain 20 SP per physical damage you take
Gold DG Armor			<pre>!Moon/Moon (S) !-Kongol</pre>
	!	!	!-immune to Earth damage

!Disciple Vest !	!13 !		!Initial (Hatchel) ! !-Hatchel !
!~~~~~~~ !Warrior's Dress ! !	! 25 !		!Barrens/Phantom Ship (S) ! !-Hatchel ! !-Evasion +10 (physical) !
!~~~~~~~ !Master's Vest !	! 30 !	!	!Deningrad (S) ! -Hatchel ! -gain 20 SP per physical damage you take !
!cacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacaca	! 37 !	!	<pre>!Berserker (D)/Vellweb (S) ! !-Hatchel ! !-gain 50% SP per Addition/Attack hit !</pre>
!Violet DG Armor ! ! !	! 45 ! !	!!!	!Moon (S) !-Hatchel !-immune to Thunder damage !-Evasion +10 (magical) !
!Clothes			!Initial (Shana) ! -all women !
!~~~~~~~ !Leather Jacket !	 ! 7 !		!Initial (Rose)/Hellena Prison 1/Bale (S) ! !-all women !
!Silver Vest ! !	!13 !	!	!Initial (Meru)/Hellena Prison 2/Donau (S) ! -all women ! -Evasion +5 (physical) !
!~~~~~~~ !Sparkle Dress !	!19 !	! 45 !	!Fueno (S) ! -all women ! -gain 20 SP per physical damage you take !
	! 25 ! !		!Kashua Glacier (S) ! !-all women ! !-gain 20 SP per magical damage you take !
!~~~~~~~ !Silver DG Armor !	! !	! !	!Divine Tree/Moon (S) !-Shana/Miranda !-immune to Light damage !
!~~~~~~ !Dark DG Armor !		! 42	!Zenebatos (S)/Moon (S) !-Rose !-immune to Dark damage !
!~~~~~~~ !Blue DG Armor !	!30 !	!	!Zenebatos (S)/Moon (S) ! !-Meru ! !-immune to Water damage !
!~~~~~~~ !Armor of Yore !		!35 ! !	!Fort Magrad ! !-Dart, Lavitz/Albert, Kongol ! !-immune to poison, stun, disable (atk block) !
!~~~~~~ !Satori Vest !	! 40 ! !	!31 !	!Rouge ! !-Hatchel ! !-immune to poison, stun, disable (atk block) !
!~~~~~~ !Rainbow Dress !	~~~~~ !32 !	!55 !	<pre>!Rainbow Bird (D)/Zenebatos ! !-all women !</pre>

!	!	!	!-immu	ne to poison, stun, disable (atk block) !
!Angel Robe	!10	!20	!Lohan	·
!	!	!	!-Shan	a/Miranda, Meru!
!	!	!	!-may	revive user if erased !
Armor of Legenc	d!127	! 0	!Denin	grad (S)
!	!	!	!-ever	yone !
!	!	!	!-phys	ical evasion +50 + 50% status immunity !
!	!	!	! from	a physical attack(s)
!~~~~~~~ !Helmet !~~~~~~~	!DEF	 !MAT		!Location + Warrior equip + Effects !
! Bandana	! 0	! 3	! 0	!Initial (Dart)/Limestone Cave
!	!	!	!	!-all men !
!~~~~~~~ !Sallet	!0	!8	! 0	!Initial (Lavitz)/Bale (S) !
!	!	!	!	!-all men
!	!	!	!	!-accuracy +10 (physical)
!~~~~~~~ !Armet	! 0	 !23	 !5	!Initial (Hatchel/Kongol)/Kazas (S) !
!	!	!	!	!-all men
!~~~~~~~ !Knight Helm	.~~~~ !5	 ! 37	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<pre>!Corrupted Gravity Valley/Fueno (S) !</pre>
g I	1	!	!	!-Dart, Lavitz/Albert
!	!	!	!	!-gain 20 SP per magic damage you take!
! ~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~.
!Giganto Helm	!10	!14	!5	!Furni (S)
!	!	!	!	!-Kongol
! !~~~~~~~~~~~~~	!	!	!	!-gain 20 SP per magic damage you take!
Soul Headband	!5	!25	! 5	!Gehrich (D)/Deningrad (S)
!	!	!	!	!-Hatchel
!	!	!		!-gain 20 SP per magic damage you take!
!~~~~~~~~ !Felt Hat				!Initial (Shana/Rose)/Hellena Prison 2!
reit nat !				!-all women !
! ~~~~~				·
!Cape				!Lohan (S)
!				!-all women
•				!Initial (Meru)/Donau (S)
1		!		!-all women
!	!	!	!	!-accuracy +10 (magical)
!~~~~~~~~ !.Teweled Crown				!Undersea C./Lenus 2 (D)/Deningrad (S)!
.oewered Clomii		! 4∠ !		!-Shana/Miranda, Meru
· I		: !		!-gain 20 SP per magic damage you take!
! ~~~~~~~	· ~~~~~			:-gain 20 SP per magic damage you take:
!Rose Hair Band		!36		!Vellweb
!	!	!	!	!-Rose
! !~~~~~~~~~~~~	!	!	!	!-immune to erase
!~~~~~~~ !Phoenix Plume				·
!	!	!	!	!-everyone
!	!	!	!	!-immune to dispirit, bewitchment, !
!	!	!	!	! confusion, fear

Legend Casque	! 0	!50	!127	!Lohan (S)
	!	!	!	!-everyone
	!	!	!	!-magical evasion +50 + 50% status
	!	!	!	! immunity from a magical attack(s)
	!	!	!	! including the abnormal status
	!	!	!	! attacks (ie. Poison Needle, etc.)
~~~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Dragon Helm	!10	!50	!0	!Mortal Dragon Mountain/Flanvel Tower
	!	!	!	!-everyone
	!	!	!	!-user has 50% HP more
~~~~~~~ Magical Hat		!50	~~~~~ !10	<pre>!Magician Bogy (D)/Aglis/Flanvel</pre>
Magicai nac	1		!	!-everyone
			!	_
~~~~~~~~~~~				
~~~~~~~~ Shoes	~~~~~ !DEF			rior equip + Effects
~~~~~~~~~~				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Leather Boots	! 0	!Initial		Lavitz)
	!	!-all me	n	
Tron Kneenieco	15	\  Tni+i=	~~~~~ (Hatah	el, Kongol)/Kazas (S)
TION WHEEPTECE	. J !	!-all me		CI, Nongol//Nazas (S)
~~~~~~~~	•		~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Combat Shoes	! 5	!Furni (S)	
	!	!-all me	n	
	!	!-physic	al evas	ion +5
Leather Shoes	!0	·~~~~~ !Initial	/Shana	Pogo)
neacher bhoes	1	!-all wo		, 1036)
~~~~~~~~~~~~~			~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Soft Boots	!5	!Initial	(Meru)	/Fletz (S)
	!	!-all wo		
~~~~~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Stardust Boots	!5	2		
	!	!-all wo		_
	!	!-magica		on +5
	~~~~~	!Ulara (		
	10	(	~ <i>,</i>	
~~~~~~~ Magical Grieves	! 0	l-evervo	ne	
	! 0 ! !	!-everyo !-speed		ASION +5
	!! 0 !! !	=		ASION +5
	!	!-speed	+10, EV	
Magical Grieves	!	!-speed	+10, EV ~~~~~ en Land	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Magical Grieves	! ! ! ! 0 !	!-speed !Forbidd !-all wo	+10, EV ~~~~~ en Land men +20	/Cute Cat (D)
Magical Grieves Dancer's Shoes	! ! ~~~~~ !0 !	!-speed !Forbidd !-all wo !-speed	+10, EV ~~~~~ en Land men +20 ~~~~~	/Cute Cat (D)
Magical Grieves	! ! ~~~~~ !0 !	!-speed !Forbidd !-all wo !-speed """ !Death F	+10, EV ~~~~~ en Land men +20 ~~~~~ rontier	/Cute Cat (D)
Magical Grieves Dancer's Shoes	! ! ~~~~~ !0 !	!-speed !Forbidd !-all wo !-speed	+10, EV ~~~~~ en Land men +20 ~~~~ rontier	/Cute Cat (D)

!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~!

Poison Guard	!Limestone C./Ugly Balloon (D)/Bale (S)/Fletz (S)/Mayfil !-immune to poison
_	!Bale/Lohan (S)/Fletz (S)/Mayfil !-immune to dispirit
	!Lohan (S)/Fletz (S)/Deningrad (S)/Mayfil !-immune to disable (atk block)
	!Bale (S)/Volcano V./Lohan (S)/Fletz (S)/Phantom Ship (8 CH)/ !Zenebatos (S)/Mayfil !-immune to confusion
Stun Guard	!Bale (S)/Marshland/Fletz (S)/Phantom Ship (10 CH)/Phantom !Ship (S)/Mayfil !-immune to stun
	!Bale (S)/Dragon Nest/Fletz (S)/Phantom Ship/Deningrad (S)/ !Zenebatos (S)/Mayfil !-immune to fear
	!Fletz (S)/Phantom Ship (6 CH)/Phantom Ship (S)/Mayfil !-immune to bewitchment
Destone Amulet	!Furni (S)/Evergreen F./Deningrad (S)/Zenebatos (S)/Mayfil !-immune to petrify
Power Wrist	!Kongol 1 (D)/Lohan (S)/Kazas (S)/Fletz (S) !-ATK +10
Knight Shield	<pre>!Fruegel 1 (D)/Bale (S)/Fletz (S)/Flabby T. (D)/D. Knight (D) !-DEF +10</pre>
_	!Wingly Forest (S)/Ulara (S)/Moon (S) !-MAT +30
Spiritual Ring	!Wingly Forest (S)/Ulara (S)/Moon (S) !-MDF +30
Attack Badge	!Furni (S)/Rouge (S)/Moon (S) !-ATK + MAT +20
Guard Badge	!Kashua Glacier (S)/Rocky Turtle (D)/Rouge (S)/Moon (S) !-DEF + MDF +20
Giganto Ring	!Wildman (D)/Vellweb (S)/Rouge (S)/Moon (S) !-ATK + DEF +20
Elude Cloak	!Yellow Bird (D)/Furni (S)/Ulara (S) !-physical evasion +20
Spirit Cloak	!Fire Spirit (D)/Wingly Forest (S)/Ulara (S)/Zenebatos !-magical evasion +20
Sage's Cloak	!Ulara (S)/Professor (D) !-EVASION +20
	!Bale (Martel, earliest; have 10+ Stardust)

el, earliest; have 20+ Stardust)
el, earliest; have 30+ Stardust etra SP per Addition/Attack hit
per turn
on 2/Flanvel Tower Pper turn
per turn
/Marshland (available BEFORE Shana gains DS)
ravity Valley/Phantom Ship (4 CH)
anvel Tower/Dabas Underground (JP) user if Knocked Out
<pre>wfield (0,x,0,x)/Flanvel Tower (women only)</pre>
ganto Home/Gangster (D) men only)
half Fire damage
half Wind damage
half Light damage
half Dark damage
half Water damage
half Thunder damage
half Earth damage
reasure Jar (D) per magical damage you take
US+)/Fletz (S) per magical damage you take
Martel, earliest; have 40+ Stardust MBNORMAL STATUSES

```
!Emerald Earring!Fletz (S)
         !-gain 20 SP per physical damage you take
!Platinum Collar!Fletz (S)/Succubus (D)
         !-gain 10 MP per physical damage you take
!Phantom Shield !Lohan (S)(US+)/Magician Faust (D)/Dabas Underground (JP)
         !-user takes half DAMAGE
!Dragon Shield !Lohan (S)(US+)/Divine Dragon (D)/Dabas Underground (JP)
         !-user takes half physical damage
!Lohan (S) (US+) /Dabas Underground (JP)
         !-user takes half magical damage
'Bracelet
!Fake P. Wrist !Strong Man (D) /Kazas (S)
          !-ATK +5
!Fake Shield
         !Kazas (S)/Gigantos Home
         !-DEF +5
!Wargod Calling !Lohan (S)/Kongol 2 (D)/Fletz (S)/Rouge/Dabas Underground (JP)!
          !-autoAddition; user deals half damage, gain half SP per
          ! hit, NOT RECORDED (Shana/Miranda CANNOT equip) and will not !
          ! work with Dragoon Additions
  !Ultimate Wargod!Lohan (S) (US+)/Phantom Ship (2 CH)
         !-autoAddition (Shana/Miranda CANNOT equip); will not work
         ! with Dragoon Additions
>>>Following list is also in GAME ORDER (after you SORT)!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
!HP Restore
!Healing Potion !-restore 1/2 max HP of 1 ally
!Healing Fog !-restore all HP of 1 ally
         !-restore all HP of all allies
!Healing Breeze !-restore 1/2 max HP of all allies
!MP Restore
!Sun Rhapsody !-restore all MP of 1 ally
!Moon Serenade !-restore all MP of all allies
!Others
!Spirit Potion !-gain+restore all SP of 1 ally [battles]
!Angel's Prayer !-revive+restore 1/2 max HP of 1 knocked out ally [battles] !
!Depetrifier
         !-cure 1 petrified ally
!Mind Purifier !-cure 1 confused/bewitched/dispirited/feared ally
!Body Purifier !-cure 1 poisoned/stunned/disabled ally
```

```
Spells [P] = permanent; returns to item bag after battle
  ______
!Detonate Rock !-100% damage
!Below deals 100-300\% full damage (US+ damage is 1.5x)
!Spark Net
          !Thunder
          !Fire
!Burn Out
!Pellet
          !Earth
!Spear Frost
          !Water
!Spinning Gale !Wind
!Trans Light
          !Light
!Dark Mist
          !Dark
!Below deals 100-300% 1/2 damage (US+ 50% less damage; damage is 1.5x)
!Thunderbolt
          !Thunder
          !Earth
!Meteor Fall
!Gushing Magma !Fire
!Dancing Ray
          !Light
!Fatal Blizzard !Water
!Black Rain !Dark
!Rave Twister
          !Wind
!-100-300% (US+ damage is 4x)
!Psyche Bomb
!Below deals 200% damage (US+ damage is 1.5X)
I-----
!Burning Wave
         !Fire
          !Water
!Frozen Jet
!Down Burst
          !Wind
!Gravity Grabber!Earth
!Spectral Flash !Light
!Night Raid
          !Dark
!Flash Hall
          !Thunder
!Psyche Bomb X !-100-300\% (US+ damage is 4x) [P]
Others [P] = permanent; returns to item bag after battle
!Panic Bell
          !-inflict confusion
!Stunning Hammer!-inflict stun
!Poison Needle !-inflict poison
!Midnight Terror!-inflict fear
!Power Up
          !-1.5x ATK+DEF+MAT+MDF until end of ally's 3rd turn [P]
          !-2x SPD until end of ally's 3rd turn [P]
!Speed Up
          !-0.5x ATK+DEF+MAT+MDF until end of foe's 3rd turn [P]
!Power Down
!Speed Down
          !-1/2 SPD until end of foe's 3rd turn [P]
          !-immune to ALL magical damage til end of ally's 3rd turn [P] !
!Magic Shield
!Material Shield!-immune to ALL physical damage til end of ally's 3rd turn[P] !
```

```
!Charm Potion !-resets enemy encounter (ie. Red/Yellow Arrow becomes Blue) !
           !-a minor foe(s) cannot attack 1 ally until end of user's 3rd !
           ! turn [battles]
           !-all minor foes' single attack target 1 ally until end of
!Pandemonium
            ! user's 3rd turn [P]
!Attack Ball
           !-random spell/status attack
!Total Vanishing!-erases 1 minor foe
!Recovery Ball !-random heal/cure recovery
!Smoke Ball !-100% escape from minor foe(s) [P]
!Magic Sig Stone!-freezes 1 minor foe until the end of its 3rd turn [P]
!Sachet !-deals 10 fixed magical damage; puts 1 boss to sleep
______
Abnormal Statuses (only affected by 1 status)
______
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~.!
!Poison
                  !-takes 10% damage per turn during battle
                  !-REMAINS ON CHARACTER(S) AFTER BATTLE UNTIL CURED
!Stun
                  !-cannot act until end of 3rd turn; taking damage
                  ! also cures this status
!Disabled (arm block) !-cannot use Attack Command until end of 3rd turn
!Confusion
                  !-attacks self/others, guards, or escapes until end of!
                  ! 3rd turn
!Fear
                  !-takes 2x Damage and deals 1/2 Damage
                  !-REMAINS ON CHARACTER(S) AFTER BATTLE UNTIL CURED
                  !-attacks self/others, while castor stays on field;
!Bewitchment
                  ! defeat opposing castor also cures this status
                  !-cannot gain SP by using attacks/Additions; can
!Dispirited
                  ! transform into Dragoon if SP bar is at least 100
                  !-REMAINS ON CHARACTER(S) AFTER BATTLE UNTIL CURED
                  !-cannot act, be attacked, or gain EXP during the
!Petrified
                  ! battle; cured after battle (even if you escape)
1______1
!Erase (not considered !-when HP instantly reaches 0, cannot act, gain EXP, !
!an Abnormal Status) ! and loses an abnormal status; revives after battle !
                  ! with 1 HP
```

It's difficult facing the Irritating Eight. These come to mind.

Dart, Meru, Shana/Miranda and Haschel are your fastest warriors, but you can use anyone.

Needed items are as follows:

VS Special Monsters

```
-Sallet (male; 10% physical accuracy; sold in Bale)
```

⁻Wargod's Amulet (20% ACCURACY; only 2)

- -Bandit's Ring (male; +20 SPD; 1 found, 1 from Drake, random Gangster)
- -Long Bow (Shana/Miranda; 10% physical accuracy; sold in Kazas)
- -Tiara (female; 10% magical accuracy; sold in Donau)
- -Dancer's Shoes (female; +20 SPD; 1 found, random Cute Cat)
- -Dancer's Ring (female; +20 SPD; 2 found, random Puck)
- -Bandit's Shoes (male; +20 SPD; only 1)
- -Magical Grieves (+10 SPD, 5% EVASION; sold in Ulara)
- -Magic Signet Stone (found in Marshland; almost always use this first)
- -Speed Up (found in Valley of Corrupted Gravity)
- -Speed Down (found in Mountain of Mortal Dragon [before facing boss])
- -Sachet (found in Hellena Prison and Valley of Corrupted Gravity, dropped by Jiango, and random Piggy; KEEP THESE as they can be very rare to get)
- -Charm Potion (recommended against OOPARTS; sold in most towns/cities)

Against OOPARTS

- -use Magic Signet Stone
- -use 3 Charm Potions on each fighter, targeting themselves (or others that have not used it, if they get their turn very soon
- -attack with physical/magical attacks; count the turns your fighter gets
- -if Charmed user is on their 3rd turn, use Charm Potion on themselves again
- -best foe to quickly Addition/SP grind; beware of first/second/third turn erase

VS Yellow Bird, Cursed Jar and Blue Bird

-use physical attacks

-Yellow Bird can be damaged by magical attacks, but physicals have better Accuracy support with Shana/Miranda at your side

Dart, Haschel and Shana/Miranda team is recommended.

Dart: Sallet, Bandit's Shoes, wargod's Amulet

Shana/Miranda: Long Bow, Dancer's Shoes, Wargod's Amulet

Haschel: Sallet, Magical Grieves, Wargod's Amulet

*If Haschel had Destroyer Mace and is in red health, deals 2x the damage with Omni Sweep.

VS Red Bird and Treasure Jar (can work for Yellow Bird and OOPARTS, but not preferred)

-use magical attacks (preferred to use Night Raid, from Cursed Jars)

Dart, Meru, Shana/Miranda team is recommended.

Dart: Bandit's Shoes, Wargod's Amulet

```
Meru: Tiara, Magical Grieves, Wargod's Amulet/Dancer's Ring
Shana/Miranda: Tiara, Dancer's Shoes, Wargod's Amulet/Dancer's Ring
VS Lucky Jar
-use poison
-wait for it to take 2 poison damage before using Magic Signet Stone
Dart: Bandit's Shoes, Bandit's Ring, Poison Needles
Meru: Dancer's Shoes/Magical Grieves, Dancer's Ring, Poison Needles
Shana/Miranda: Virulent Arrow, Dancer's Shoes, Dancer's Ring
VS Rainbow Bird
-affected by confusion, yet also raises its escape chances due to confusion
-best to use Sachet on it
!-----!
!People's Choice Awards
!-----!
Decisions lie from within. Choose the one that best represents you.
!Chapter 1
INDELS CASTLE IN BALE
Dart: He is not!/Good luck, Shana.
_____
Dart: He is not!
Lavitz: He is right. She is Dart's sweetheart.
Dart: He, hey!! When did I become Shana's...
Shana: It's true. I... I am Dart's girlfriend.
Dart: (What!?)
Mrs. Slambert: Oh! Please excuse me. Take care of Shana.
Dart: Well... I, I don't know what to say. (What's going on?)
Lavitz: (Once my mom gets an idea into her head, that's the end. That's the
      only way we can manage her.)
!-----!
Dart: Good luck, Shana.
Shana: Do you mean it for real?
Lavitz: D, Dart! Don't be so silly! Mom, Shana is Dart's sweetheart.
Dart: (What!?)
Mr.s Slambert: Oh. Please excuse me. But if you don't make it clear, it hurts
           her.
Dart: I, I will say so from now on.
Shana: Does it mean... I am your girlfriend?
Dart: (I said it because, otherwise Lavitz will be in trouble.)
```

!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
TOWN OF HOAX Dart: Are you all right?/Yes, I am looking forward to it.
Dart: Are you all right? Lavitz: I wonder how she will do? Shana: Wh, what!? Lavitz's mother gave me a nice compliment! Dart: But in the past Shana: Fine! I am not gonna cook for Dart! Dart: I, I was just kidding!!
Kaiser: Fight a lot that way. Fighting deepends the relationship in many ways!
Dart: Yes, I am looking forward to it. Lavitz: I am a bit concerned Shana: Wh, what!? Lavitz's mother gave me a nice compliment! Lavitz: I guess it may be edible Shana: I don't like what Lavitz said. Dart: I can enjoy and eat any food. Just make a lot. Shana: I don't like what Dart said so much either. Kaiser: I don't care about the taste. Edible is enough. Just salt is enough for flavor. Shana: Even Mr. Kaiser too.
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~.
Dart: She saved my life./She is an important person to me.
Dart: She saved my life. Thanks to Rose, I was able to make it to Seles.
Dart: She is an important person to me. Rose: Are you seducing me? Dart: No, no way! I couldn't make it even to Seles without you, Rose.
!~~~~~~~~~!
Dart: Maybe, I can do it now./I still don't know
Dart: maybe, I can do it now. I felt it, the power of the dragon in me.
Part: I still don't know I still don't know what it is to be a Dragoon. Rose: You felt the power, right? That is the power of the dragon born in you. Dart: This is I feel it! It's a hot power in me!
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
INDELS CASTLE IN BALE - If you spoke or not spoke with family met in PRAIRIES

```
Mrs. Slambert: Thanks to that family, my house has lightened up. If only the
         boy was at ease around me.
!-----!
Mrs. Slambert: You are still busy with your mission? Oh well, I understand.
         Let's have a meal together again.
______
7TH FORT IN MARSHLAND - If you did not or did defeat Greham and Feyrbrand
______
Lavitz: Hang on! We beat the Sandoras.
Knight of 7th Fort: Ah, ah, Sir Lavitz. Watch out... for the dragon's...
            breath. This... is...
*gains Wargod's Amulet*
Lavitz: We will wreak your vengence upon them...
Lavitz: Hand on! We beat the Sandoras and the dragon.
Knight of 7th Fort: Ah, ahh, Sir Lavitz. Thank... you. God bless... King
            Albert.
*gains Wargod's Amulet*
Lavitz: Sorry I couldn't come earlier.
______
LOHAN, COMMERCIAL TOWN - If you paid or did not pay for Water Bottle
______
Dart: I'll take it. *scratches head*
Vendor: Hey, you don't have enough money! What are you thinking?
!-----!
Dart: I'll take it.
Vendor: Yup! Thanks! *gains Water Bottle*
Lavitz: Now we are ready.
Vendor: Hee hee. Thanks.
!-----!
Dart: It's still expensive. > It's still too much. > Can't you do better than
   that?> Just drop it once more.> ...
Vendor: Hee... hee... hee hee hee! I can't win! Take it! It's free!
Dart: Well... if you insist, I'll take it. Thanks! *gains Water Bottle*
______
INDELS CASTLE IN BALE - If you spoke or not spoke with family from Prairies
_____
Mrs. Slambert: The family has been acting coldly recently. The boy doesn't
         seem to be at ease around me. I feel lonely.
!-----!
Mrs. Slambert: Oh, Shana is...! Oh my god. Then you don't have time to stay.
         When Shana gets well, let's have a meal together again.
_____
```

Mrs. Slambert:	I wonder if Lavitz is still busy with his mission? When Lavitz's mission calms down, let's have a meal together again.
•	.~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
SHRINE OF SHIR	RLEY
Dart: I guess Lavitz: I gues	
!	!
Dart: I did it	.!
•	.~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Dart: No matte	er what, I will go./I'll save Shana and go home.
Shirley: Brave	er what, I will go. e young people, what you'll see is all the truth. Never gaze Only total acceptance brings you the way.
!	!
Shirley: That ones.	re Shana and go home. is fine. There is no greater bliss than time spent with loved Rebuild your village, raise children, and weave your future. It forget your feelings.
!~~~~~~~	
Lavitz: Mother	
	./Lordship.
	./Lordship.
Lavitz: Mother Shirley: It's knigh The b	
Lavitz: Mother Shirley: It's knigh The b waiti	human to care about parents. You are human before being a at. Parents care for children and a child yearns for its parent. conding makes a human strong. Don't forget you have somebody
Lavitz: Mother Shirley: It's knigh The b waiti ! Lavitz: Lordsh Shirley: A lor	human to care about parents. You are human before being a at. Parents care for children and a child yearns for its parent. bonding makes a human strong. Don't forget you have somebody ang for you.
Lavitz: Mother Shirley: It's knigh The b waiti ! Lavitz: Lordsh Shirley: A lor role The t	human to care about parents. You are human before being a at. Parents care for children and a child yearns for its parent. conding makes a human strong. Don't forget you have somebody ang for you. Thip. Thip. Thip is to bring people together and give orders. A knight's is to serve and to ensure peace and a safe place for people.

Gorgaga:

Serfius:
Danton:
Atlow:
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
BLACK CASTLE IN KAZAS Dart: No, I don't think so./Yeah
Dart: No, I don't think so. Mercenary A: That's right! Making a killing by taking advantage of victory is not the thing for little punks to do. Go away! *Mercenary B comes in, converses with A, then both leave* Reception: We only get that kind, recently. The quality of the mercenaries is declining. Well, good for you for not being mercenaries.
!!
Dart: Yeah. Mercenary A: A little punk like you would be a drag on everybody!! I know what you are thinking. You want to make a killing by taking advantage of victory, don't ya!? *Mercenary B comes in, converses with A, then both leave* Reception: We only get that kind recently. I'm telling you. Change your mind. You're gonna get sent to the front line as soon as you sign up. Don't make such a face. If you have money problems, I give ya this.
Take it. *gains 100 G
!~~~~~?! !Chapter 2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
TWIN CASTLE IN FLETZ
Dart: Yes we are./No, we are from here.
Dart: Yes we are. Kaffi: I knew it! I could immediately tell you are not from here.
!!
Dart: No, we are from here. Kaffi: You liar!! You don't look like you are from here!! Liar!! Boss: Hey!! Kaffi!! Don't start up a fight with customers!!
*talk to Kaffi again
!~~~~~!
Dart: Yes we are./I'm sorry, but

```
Dart: Yes we are.
Kaffi: Really!? To tell ya the truth, I love to talk about stars with people
     from out of town while working at this here bar! Well, the stars are
     beyond the sky! They are way over the clouds! They are bright although
     they are far away. Cuz each of the stars has a lighthouse on it. Cuz
     they have a lighthouse, they never get lost in the sky! And, and...!
Boss: Hey!! Kaffi!! Don't give the customers hard time!!
*talk to Kaffi again
!-----!
Dart: I'm sorry, but... we are looking for a man named Lloyd.
Kaffi: A "man"? Are you more interested in a man than stars?! Just kidding!
_____
Dart: Uh huh./I don't think so.
Dart: Uh huh.
Kaffi: Sorry... I only know things that everybody else knows.
!-----!
Dart: I don't think so.
Kaffi: I knew from the start that you didn't want to listen to me!! I know you
    actually don't like to talk!!
Boss: Hey!! Kaffi!! Don't get into it with the customers!!
*talk to Kaffi again
_____
Dart: (Ignores.)/You said who is beautiful?
______
Dart: (Ignores.)
!-----!
Dart: You said who is beautiful?
Shana: Hey!
Dart: I guess there are many ways to see things.
Shana: Whatever!
Dart: Stop it!
Haschel: Having a good friend is beautiful. It makes me envious.
_____
If you did or did not speak with Martel in BALE
_____
Martel: Well, I already told you about Stardust. *baby cries* Oh, poor baby.
```

She started crying again. There's a good baby. *cry stops* I'm staying

here in this town for a while. About Stardust, when you get some, you can drop it off here. I appreciate it. !----! Martel: You must be the folks who bumped into me in Bale aren't you? Sorry about that. Dart: It's okay. By the way, what were you talking about? Stardust? Martel: Hmm... you look like you've travelled all over the world. I might as well just ask you about it. Stardust is a miracle stone and if you collect them all, your wish comes true. And I have a favor to ask. Why don't you give me the Stardust if you find some? Of course I didn't say for free. I'll give ya something rare that I found on my journey in return. Whaddaya think? Not bad, huh? You don't have to but if you happen to find some on your journey, remember me, will ya? I decide to stay in this town for a while. _____ DONAU, FLOWER CITY Dart: We cannot take you. / Oh well, you can come. Dart: We cannot take you. Meru: Why is that!? Dart: It's too dangerous for you. Meru: Don't treat me like a kid!! It's not fair!! I wanna go with you guys!! I wanna rescue Lynn!! Dart: Oh well, you can come. !-----! Dart: Oh well, you can come. TWIN CASTLE IN FLETZ Dart: (Should we break through?) / (Let's retreat now.) ______ Dart: (Should we break through?) Rose: (We are not criminals.) Meru: We are breaking through! I'm gonna whack that belly! Dart: Stop it! I was kidding! Meru: Yeh! Gatekeeper: What are you doing?

Gatekeeper: What are you doing?

Meru: Ouch!

Gatekeeper: I told you so. *whistles and summons another Gatekeeper* Don't treat them rough. Just kick'em out of town.

everyone flees while other Gatekeeper chases to start

Dart: It's no good. We have to think of some other way.

!-----!

Dart: (Let's retreat now.)

Haschel: (It's a sober judgment.)

```
Gatekeeper: Oh! Finally you are leaving! Come back if you find someone to
        vouch for you.
Albert: Nello the Green Planner. Do you think he knows somebody in the royal
     family?
Haschel: How about Kaffi?
Dart: Let's go back downtown, okay?
______
Dart: He is from royalty./He is a governor.
_____
Dart: He is from royalty.
Meru: Wow!!
Fester: No, I am not. I think it's Mr. Albert who is... from the class of
     royalty rather than me.
Albert: No, no, I don't think so. Anyway, aren't you the governor of Princess
     Lisa, Mr. Fester?
Fester: Yes I am. You can enter the castle by mentioning my name.
!-----!
Dart: He is a governor.
Fester: Yes I am. You can enter the castle by mentioning my name.
Meru: Oh. Can't you answer some other way than that? That's boring.
Dart: You, you think so?
Dart: We will./...
_____
Dart: We will. We have no reason not to because our original intention was to
    pursue the Gehrich Gang.
!-----!
Dart: ...
Albert: What are you hesitating about?
Shana: You are thinking about Lloyd, aren't you?
Dart: I know there is no reason to say no. But I'm worried if I can fight him
    without having a Dragoon Spirit...
Haschel: You... since when have you become such a wimp? Or... maybe you've
      grown too accustomed to using the power.
Dart: I understand... Princess Lisa.
_____
Dart: Yes, I think so./I don't know.
_____
Dart: Yes, I think so.
Meru: Right?! Happy sleepy time!
!-----!
```

```
Dart: I don't know.
Haschel: I don't know either. Meru doesn't have a mature charm.
Meru: Hey! Hey! Boring! I'm gonna go to bed!!
_____
DONAU, FLOWER CITY
Man: Oh? You are the folks that Lynn invited? I see. Perfect timing. They are
   in the middle of the ceremony.
Girl: You must be the people who Lynn invited? The ceremony is reaching a
    crescendo right now. It's getting fun!
______
Different views from previous choice in FLETZ before you rest
______
Meru: Yeeepeeeee!! I'm gonna be the next bride!! Het Dart!! Are you happy for
   me?!
Shana: What does that mean?
*gains Kate's Bouquet*
!-----!
Haschel: Oh, shoot! The body just reacted!!
Meru: You don't wanna see me in my wedding dress, do ya?! You think I won't
    look great in a wedding, right?! Say something Haschel! What are you
haschel: Umm... how do I explain? It's just the body reacting.
Meru: I hate you Haschel!!
*gains Kate's Bouquet*
_____
QUEEN FURY
Dart: Is that you Shana?
    Of course, it's Meru!
   No way... it's Rose?
    Albert, don't be silly.
    Haschel... quit that voice.
    I doubt it, but, Kongol?
 ._____
Dart: Is that you Shana?
Meru: *kicks* Hey! You! Don't you have anything else to think about?!
Dart: Oh, it's you, Meru.
Meru: What is that "oh" about?
Dart: S, sorry.
!-----!
```

Dart: Of course, it's Meru!

```
*opens
Meru: Wow! How did you know?
Dart: There is nobody else who does such pranks.
Meru: I guess so.
Dart: No way... it's Rose?
Meru: Of course.
Dart: Wh, what do you want?
Meru: I have something to tell ya. Oops, tell you. I, like you... Dart...
Dart: Wh, what are you saying? I, I have Shana.
Meru: *kicks* Hey! Are you an idiot or what?! I have such a pretty voice. It
    can't be anybody else but me!!
Dart: M, Meru...
Meru: BY THE WAY...
Dart: Wh, What?
Meru: Well! I won't tell Shana about this!
Dart: Albert, don't be silly.
Meru: Yes, I am. I am the King of Serdio, Albert. I am the most important
    person in this country. *kicks* I don't think so!!
Dart: I knew it! It's you, Meru.
!-----!
Dart: Haschel... quit that voice.
Meru: You, you really think so?
Dart: You never change Haschel. You always like pranks.
*opens
Meru: I'm not, I'm not an old man.
Dart: S, sorry. I was just kidding!
Meru: Really?
Dart: It's impossible to mistake your pretty voice.
Meru: Of course!
!-----!
Dart: I doubt it, but, Kongol?
Meru: Yes, Kongol don't speak with forked tongue. *kicks* I don't think so!!
Dart: I knew it was you, Meru.
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~.
______
FUENO CITY
Dart: A man of the sea. Not bad./I can't.
Dart: A man of the sea. Not bad.
Shana: What are you talking about? We have to pursue Lloyd now!
Dart: Yeah. We have something we must take care of.
Puler: I understand, but it's a shame. However, I'm moved that you consider
     being a man of the sea! It's small, but it's my farewell gift to you.
     Take this.
*gains 100 G*
```

!!
Dart: I can't. I still have something to take care of. Puler: I understand. It's a shame though.
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~!
TWIN CASTLE IN FLETZ Dart: Me too!/The party is starting soon.
<pre>Dart: Me too! Shana: Stop it! You are not a kid anymore! You too, Haschel! The party is</pre>
!!
Dart: The party is starting soon. You can eat as much as you want then, right? Meru: Is that true? Haschel: Why didn't you say so? Dart: I'm here to tell you that.
!~~~~~! Dart: I'll try./No thanks.
Dart: I'll try. Meru: Right on!
!!
Dart: No thanks. Meru: Don't say that! You gotta totally enjoy yourself tonight!!
!~~~~~~! !Chapter 3 !~~~~~~!
FURNI, WATER CITY Dart: Sorry, we have no time./Okay.
Dart: Sorry, we have no time. Mayor: Oh well, I see. Shana: What's wrong? Mayor: This is my daughter, Fa. Since that horrible incident, she hasn't opened her mouth

Shana: Is the story... about the incident?

```
Dart: I understand. Tell us.
!-----!
Dart: Okay.
Mayor: This is... my daughter, Fa.
_____
CRYSTAL PALACE IN DENINGRAD
Dart: No thank you./Yes please.
______
Dart: No thank you.
Albert: Dart! Why did you say that?! Knowledge about the Divine Tree may lead
      us down the right road! Oh, Dart. You are pathetic. Knowledge reveals
      itself only to those who desires it.
Haschel: (He just wants to know things, doesn't he?)
Shana: (But just listening to a story won't harm us, will it?)
Dart: (I was concerned about Lloyd. But if you insist, we can listen to him.)
Albert: Therefore! Let's listen to the story from the Bishop! All right?
Dart: I take it back. Please tell us.
!-----!
Dart: Yes please.
EVERGREEN FOREST - If Shana or Miranda is with you
-----
Shana/Albert: The wolf called Kamuy. They say it used to be Teo's. I wonder
           why it became savage?
!~~~~~~~!
Dart: !! *chooses to advance*
Teo: !! Go home! Kamuy's not bad! Go home!
Shana: We met Fa. Fa is worried about you.
Teo: Fa is...?
Dart: It's true. Fadoesn't talk anymore since you disappeared, Teo. It is
    because she really cares about you.
Teo: Fa cares that much about me?
Shana: Fa needs you.
Teo: But... what about Kamuy? He's gonna be killed if I don't protect him!
Bulgus: That's right!!
*Bulgus and Harris advances, Kamuy attacks Bulgus*
Shana: Dart! We have to stop Kamuy!
*after victory*
Shana: I, I may be contradicting myself. But, I cannot leave like this. White
     Silver Dragon... please save... Kamuy.
*Kamuy changes*
Shana: I'm glad.
Albert: The White Silver Dragon healed the savage soul that changed Kamuy.
```

Dart: Teo. Go back to Fa and show her you are fine.
!!
Dart: This sound Kamuy! *chooses to advance* Teo: !! Go home! Kamuy is not bad! I won't let you kill him! Bulgus: Finally we found it!
after victory
Miranda: I think this is what Shana will do. White Silver Dragon, save this wolf. *Kamuy changes* Albert: The White Silver Dragon healed the savage soul that changed Kamuy. Dart: Teo. Go back and see Fa.
!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~.
CRYSTAL PALACE IN DENINGRAD - If you did or did not meet Martel in BALE or FLETZ
Martel: I'm busy taking care of casualties. Oh, it's you folks! Dart: This is awful. Martel: Yes it is. It's not the time to discuss Stardust. I want to collect'em as soon as possible and go back to my village. But I cannot leave these people like this. I'll stay here for a while.
!!
Martel: Oh, you folks. I met you somewhere Oh!! You must be the folks who bumped into me in Bale, aren't you? Sorry about that. I had to take care of something and I was in a hurry. Dart: It's okay.
Martel: You folks are everywhere. You looked like you've travelled all over the world. I guess I should ask you about Stardust. Dart: Stardust?
Martel: Yes, Stardust. It's a miracle stone and if you collect them all your wish comes true. And I have a favor to ask you. Why don't you give me the Stardust if you find some? Of course, I didn't say for free. I'll give ya something rare that I found on my journey in return. Whaddaya think? Not bad, huh?
!~~~~~! !Chapter 4
!~~~~~~~~~~~~
INDELS CASTLE IN BALE - If you did or did not speak with family from PRAIRIES
Mrs. slambert: The boy called me grandma. He says he loves me. I have a warm feeling. It's been a while since I've had such a warm feeling.
!!
Mrs. Slambert: I cried every single day and it seems my tears dried up. I know

you were worried but I am fine now. After the journey, let's

!~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~. ______ ROUGE - If you did or did not meet Martel from BALE, FLETZ OR DENINGRAD ______ Dart: Martel! Martel: You folks?! Dart: You are from this village too, Martel? Haschel: Martel!! Now I remember!! When I left the village, you were still little! I didn't recognize you!! Miranda: Is she sick? How is she? Martel: Not good. But... it should be okay with this Stardust. Now I'm starting. !-----! Martel: Oh, it's you folks. Did you come all the way for sightseeing? Then, there is nothing you can see here. Dart: The girl. Is she sick? Martel: Yes. She won't be long, doc says. My daughter took ill a year ago, and since then, has been sleeping in pain. Dart: I see. The reason why you were looking for Stardust wa for this girl, Martel. Miranda: Stardust. Isn't it the wishing stone that if you collect them all, your dream comes true? Martel: Yes. But with only those I got from you it ain't enough. I searched everywhere until Lil's final moment, but... Dart:... |----| Dart: What's wrong? Martel: You, did we meet before? Oh. Now I remember. You are the folks who bumped into me along time ago in Bale. Did you come all the way for sightseeing? Then, there is nothing you can see here. Dart: The girl. Is she sick? Martel: Yes. She won't be long, doc says. My daughter took ill a year ago, and since then has been sleeping in pain. So I took a last ditch gamble. Dart: Gamble? Martel: Have you heard of Stardust? Miranda: Stardust. Isn't it the wishing stone from the fairy tale and if you collect them all, your dream comes true? Martel: I guess it was only in the fairy tale. It was my last chance. I searched everywhere until Lil's final moment, but... Are you folks still on your journey? Well, why don't you give me whatever Stardust you can find? Of course, I didn't say for free. I'll give ya something rare that I found on my journey in return. Whaddaya think? Not bad, huh? You don't have to, but please. AGLIS, MAGICAL CITY Kongol: *swings axe*/*takes Doel's sword* ______

Kongol: *swings axe*

Lulu: He avoided it. Savan: Don't be hard on him. Avoiding the past itself is hard enough. !-----! Kongol: *takes Doel's sword* Emperor Doel. Kongol got new feelings. Kongol found new friends. Intention of Emperor Doel is in Kongol. Kongol won't avoid Emperor Doel. Lulu: We saw the courage of a Giganto. Savan: Real courage can be obtained when a person is released from the bonds of the past. ______ Miranda: I am ready for death anytime!/I cannot die now. Miranda: I am ready for death aanytime! I don't fear death!! Buckle: You are still annoying, uck. Zeig is going to destroy the Signet Sphere. Is it okay to die, uck? Lulu: Miranda shouldn't die now. Savan: Only those who accomplish the mission are ready for death. It's too early for her. !-----! Miranda: I cannot die now. I haven't done anything yet! I cannot die if terror remains in the world! Buckle: Miranda is revived, uck. Buckle is revived too, uck. Lulu: Buckle's mean. Savan: The person who knows the time of their death is real courage. Hmm, that means I too have... _____ Albert: I understand./I... cannot do that. Albert: I understand. i will return as soon as possible. Lulu: What about Dart and friends? Being a king is a hard job. Savan: Albert is a king who has to protect the people of Serdio. But Albert is now one of the Dragoons who save the world in crisis as well. Lulu: That's the difficult point. Savan: The real leader has to be able to weigh the effects of a death. That is the courage of a king. !-----! Albert: I... cannot do that. Noish: Wh, why?! Albert: I am a Dragoon, before I am a king. Minister Noish, please attend to the matter of the invasion by the eastern tribe. Do everything possible to avoid a fight. Lulu: That's right. Don't worry, there is no such thing as an eastern tribe.

Savan: Albert has to weigh the world's crisis against his people. But making

That's our king.

cruel choices is the responsibility of a king. The real leader has to be able to weigh the effects of a death. That is the courage of a king.

_____ Meru: I.../I still cannot die! _____ Meru: I... Lulu: You cannot make amends when you die. Poor Meru. Savan: But this is her challenge. Death does not make amends. "Making amends" only exist in life. And it requires courage. !-----! Meru: I still cannot die! I cannot do anything if I die! Even make amends!! Lulu: It was tough, wasn't it? Poor Meru. Savan: Death does not make amends. "Making amends" only exist in real life. We surely saw the courage of Meru who knew and chose to live. _____ Haschel: I could stop her./I couldn't stop her. Haschel: I could stop her. Lulu: But, it would be the same. Because the haschel "then" is the Haschel Savan: You cannot change the past. Accepting the past... it shows courage, Haschel: I couldn't stop her. It was the best I could do. Lulu: That's right. Savan: Accepting the past... it shows courage, too. Dart: I will save Shana no matter what!/What should I do? _____ Dart: I will save Shana no matter what! Lulu: That's courage. Savan: The courage to pursue your love will change even fate. !-----! Dart: What should I do? Lulu: You don't have courage. Savan: Without courage to pursue your love, you cannot escape from fate.

!~~~~~~~~!

```
Dart: This is the Psychedelic Bomb?
Savan: Oh... my god! It is exceeding the limit!!
Dart: Did it fail?
Savan: Don't worry! It's not a bad thing! Your courage was too strong!! My
     Ultimate magic is now completed!
!-----!
Dart: This is the Psychedelic Bomb?
Savan: My ultimate magic is now completed!
_____
KASHUA GLACIER; FLANVEL TOWER
Dart: Faust... I think I heard something about it in Ulara.
Rose: Magician Faust, the most powerful wizard of the Winglies. But this is a
    mere apparition of him.
Faust: Oh, no... that... that stone... is the Vanishing Stone.
Dart: I know. If it is the apparition, it should vanish with this.
Rose: Faust is using the apparition. It seems he really doesn't want anybody
    to go below.
!-----!
Dart: What is that?
Faust: Oh, nooo... that... that stone... is the Vanishing Stone.
Dart: Is it this stone?
Faust: The Vanishing Stone was created by Melbuu Frahma who was even afraid of
     my power. Oh no! My apparation... will... vanish.
Dart: Vanished.
Rose: I think I remember hearing about this before. There was a wizard who was
    a commander here at Flanvel during the Dragon Campaign.
Dart: That wa Faust?
Rose: I heard that man wa able to create an apparition of himself that was as
    powerful as him. He is quarding here with his own apparition. It seems
    he really doesn't want anybody to go down below.
!~~~~~~~~~!
Dart: Let's withdraw at once./We gotta finish him.
Dart: Let's withdraw at once. We have to pursue my dad now. Besides...
    fortunately, it seems that he cannot move from there.
Rose: You are right.
Dart: !!
!-----!
Dart: We gotta finish him. We cannot leave such a dangerous guy alone.
```

MOON; HOME OF GIGANTOS

Kongol: What is this?!

Indora: The Dragoon Spirit of the Golden Dragon. It's for you.

gains Golden Dragoon Spirit

Daba's Underground/MoGuuRu Dabas (Pocketstation sidequest; JAPANESE ONLY) !

I decided to add this here, since it is part of Legend of Dragoon. Also I'm just not in the mood to create a separate FAQ regarding this as not many people are aware or have tried to play this side quest as it was removed from the US/EU version of Legend of Dragoon. Basically this game is all about digging dirt all the way down towards the boss. However there are caves around the underground recommended to visit.

	-			
_	_			
_	_			
_	-			
_	_			
_	_			
_	-			
_				
_		_		
_		_		
_				
_				
_		_		
-[Insert	t Memory Card slo	ot here; -		
	over first]	_		

A rough sketch of what the Pocketstation (Memory Card Game System) looks like. The bottom of the Pocketstation is where you place the grid to the Playstation system, but you must open the cover first, which opens the body and the bottom of this device, leaving the screen untouched.

The point of this game is to collect a number of gold, all the items and gain the special items throughout the game and transfer them to the "Legend of Dragoon" video game (JP only). You can rush through it if you wish, but with many formidable enemies, collecting and leveling up your character is important, at least for the first 3 games you will continually play.

In order to receive items and gold from the Pocketstation, you must complete 1 area of the underground game. Meaning you dig down, optionally enter caves to fight enemies or heal, power-up and gain gold until you face and defeat the area's boss. After you inputted (or deleted since they gave you that option) the collected gold and items, you can save from the Playstation where you continued in the underground game.

If you insert the Pocketstation, in the LoD Menu, "Pocketstation" will open more features. This "Pocketstation" is accessable when you return to Daba's shop the 2ND TIME, which is after you talk to him regarding the Dragoni Plant location. However, without the actual Pocketstation inserted, you'll quickly leave that section.

In the Pocketstation Menu, these sections are available from top to bottom:

Input

-download the items and gold you've collected in the underground game to your sack; CANNOT DOWNLOAD ALL ITEMS UNTIL YOU HAVE AVAILABLE ROOM IN YOUR SACK FOR ALL THE ITEMS TO PUT IN

Delete

-erases the items and gold you've collected in the underground game.

Save

-saves your progress in the underground game. When you play Daba's Underground, you are given an option to play "New Game" or "Continue". If you finish the mini-game, it will tell you to begin a "New Game" on the Pocketstation; BEST NOT TO DO THIS UNTIL YOUR ITEM SACK RAISES!!

Download

-this option is to download Daba's Underground to your Pocketstation.

The Digging!

You use your pick-axe to dig around or under the dirt around you. From left to right, you can dig at 32 steps. Meaning the underground across is a circle. There are caves around the underground so it's best to scout around in order to enter those caves and avoid obstacles.

What the buttons do:

UP = map

-the map displays only the space that's been dug and the caves you may enter in. Does not show broken dirt or boulders. Press up or down button to return playing. You cannot dig up. Also reveals your current health on the bottom of the screen. You CANNOT access the map during a battle.

Beside the map, when you hit LEFT or RIGHT, 5 new options:

>save + exit

-pretty obvious, you save your current location. It also changes the function of the gems and boulders, along with the upcoming cave near you; if you do not wish to get mushrooms, reset until you get bones; if you want

to enter 1 of the 3 caves, reset; same goes for boulders, although getting it to drop trinkets can be long.

>sound

-no sound, have sound or louder sound

>the bag

-holds up to 6 items. If you want to get more items, send them to your game.

>ingredients

-number of mushrooms, bones and nuggets you collected; can have up to 99 each.

>statistics

- -reveals your:
- -power
- -collected gold
- -number of times you dug down
- -amount of times you must dig to reach your final destination for each 5 levels.

LEFT = dig left

RIGHT = dig right

DOWN = dig down

What obstacles to face while digging:

Broken Dirt

-while digging, you may see this. They usually appear in long chains downwards or straight across. If you try to proceed into it, you do not dig into it, but the dirt melts itself, passing through it. If you decide to dig across, try to avoid the broken dirt, as they usually act like pitfalls.

Boulders

-you cannot dig through this. However, if the dirt you're digging has a boulder on top of it, you can dig that dirt and the boulder will fall and break. You will not get damaged from it, but you may receive a nugget. Also may appear in a chain of 2 or 3 boulders. If 2 or more boulders are on horizontal, and you try digging the bottom, only the bottom boulder will fall.

What items you may find while digging:

Hearts

-this usually is irrelevant unless you were damaged from battling enemies in caves. Before you enter a cave, it's best to dig around and hopefully find a heart to recover your health. They recover 3 points at the start. when you power up, the recovery increases. Sadly, it seem to be the same recovery rate as how it was the first time.

Gold

-1 gold. You won't find more than 1 while digging.

Nugget.

-you find these when you dig under a boulder (stacked boulders will not fall more than 1). They produce 5 gold once you are at a Recovery Cave.

Gems

-these gems may give you 1 mushroom or 1 bone. They are picked up before you can dig dirt that was on it.

Big Gems

-these gems may give you 5 mushrooms or 5 bones. They are picked up before you can dig dirt that was on it.

MAX NUMBER OF MUSHROOMS AND BONES IS 99. ANY MORE COLLECTED WILL BE WASTED.

THESE ITEMS CANNOT BE DROPPED DOWN EVEN IF YOU DIG THE DIRT BELOW THEM. So it is recommended to grasp them the moment they're in front of you. They will not disappear on their own. However, they return to their dirt form if you skip it, enter a cave, then return to where it was.

Caves!

The caves are random, so you will not know what type of cave you are entering. However, if it's an enemy cave, you are forced to fight against it. The rest of the caves can be visited later if you wish to dig around a little bit more.

Recovery Caves!

Recovery Caves have a boned fish and an ox head for decorations. It also has a large pot and a weighing scale. when you enter and go to the left side of the pot, an elf appears (I believe it is a Minitos) to welcome you, "Hello".

The following actions are in this order if you need it or if you collected:

- -full heal if you're still damaged from an enemy battle
- -level up: mushrooms and/or bones you've collected are cooked and eaten. You are leveled up. Mushrooms raises your health and the bones raises your power. The MAX for health and power is 999 and any more you collected, cooked and eaten have no more effects.
- -trading nuggets: the Minitos goes to the scale, collects all of your nuggets, and you gain 5 gold for each.
- -bids you farewell after any or all of these actions are done. If no healing or collections made, Minitos just greets you then leaves.
- *if you die against an enemy, you are automatically transported to a Recovery Cave YOU PREVIOUSLY STAYED IN (beginning of the game if you did not get a Recovery Cave); after you healed, there are no effects on your journey, other than digging new dirt*

by resetting your game (hold the big button on your right until "Continue" and "Exit" appear; choose "Exit" to return to your previous saved point), you can change the type of gem, boulder, or cave before you pick the gem up, dig underneath a boulder, or enter a cave

Treasure Caves!

Treasure Caves displays either 1 or 3 chests containing any of the following:

- -1, 5 or 10 gold
- -item (can only collect up to 6 items; input these 6 to your game if you want to continually gain items; otherwise, you'll only gain gold/food)
- -food; if your health is not at full (to avoid getting food, do not touch the chest and wish yourself luck that you will dig for hearts behind you; otherwise, the chances of getting food will be available)

Enemy Caves!

You battle an enemy in these caves are is rewarded a chest. Like Item Caves, the reward is a random number of gold, an item, or food.

In these battles, you have only the pick-axe as your only weapon and guard. To attack, you press the big button on your Pocketstation. To guard, any direction button you can press of your choosing. Be sure you are close to the enemy to successfully hit the enemy. When the enemy starts to attack, guard right away to take 0 damage. The enemy may be able to attack 2-3 times in a row, so be very attentive and use your attack and guard when you get your chance.

When an exclamation mark (!) appears on your player, the attack you will deal is 2x stronger and will make you rush to the enemy and attack. Do not attempt to do this all the time, especially when the enemy starts to attack. You cannot guard while you execute the stronger attack.

The following monsters may appear from the 1st area to the last area, and the unofficial attack they execute:

Zombie

- -HP 350
- -8 ATK

Frog

- -HP 400
- -10 ATK

Slime

- -HP 250
- -6 ATK

Demon

- -1000 HP
- -18 ATK

-HP 600 -13 ATK
Chest Monster -1300 HP
-300 HP
Golem
-2500 HP
-40 ATK
Knight
-1250 HP
-25 ATK
Fat Elf
-2500 HP
-46 ATK
Ostrich
-3100 HP
-50 ATK
Snake
-3600 HP
-56 ATK
Plesiosaur Shadow
-4600 HP
-63 ATK
Monster Twins
-4100 HP
-66 ATK
Reindeer
-5000 HP
-80 ATK
0.24.2.2.2
Octopus -6400 HP
-83 ATK
Final Bosses!
Each area has a f

Vulture

Each area has a final boss and there are 5 total in the game. They also present you with a Special Item. After you defeat these bosses, you're asked to input your Pocketstation to the Playstation's Memory Card slot. You can either input the items and gold you've collected, or delete them. For items, be sure you have at least 6 empty slots for the transfer to activate. After you completed that, to continue the mini-game, you need to save your progress by choosing the 3rd option, then choose the 1st option. Otherwise, only the first area will be played again. Like the Enemy Caves, block and attack are your only commands. You fight them once you've reached the end

of the area. Below is the list of the 5 bosses in each area you will face, plus their attack: Radou -2000 HP -13 ATK -prize is a "Holy Ankh" Oburungo -4000 HP -26 ATK -prize is "Angel's Scarf" Pupira -6500 HP -40 ATK -prize is "Dragon Shield" Tango -13000 HP -66 ATK -prize is "Wargod Calling" Virage -23000 HP -100 ATK -prize is "Phantom Shield" After you fight the last boss of the underground, credits roll, then you're asked to insert your Pocketstation to the Playstation. Nothing to continue afterwards (for now until I discover something). GAMESHARK Japan _____ ModChip Bypass C1000000 0000 DO1BF172 1040 801BF172 1000 D00FAA36 1040 800FAA36 1000 ModChip Bypass 2 C1000000 0000

C1000000 0000 D01BF424 FF15 801BF424 FD2A D01BF8AE 1040 801BF8AE 1000

Used Item Modifier

Slot 1 300B9BB1 00yy Slot 2 300B9BB2 00yy Slot 3 300B9BB3 00yy Slot 4 300B9BB4 00yy Slot 5 300B9BB5 00yy Slot 6 300B9BB6 00yy Slot 7 300B9BB7 00yy Slot 8 300B9BB8 00yy Slot 9 300B9BB9 00yy Slot 10 300B9BBA 00yy Slot 11 300B9BBB 00yy Slot 12 300B9BBC 00yy Slot 13 300B9BBD 00yy Slot 14 300B9BBE 00yy Slot 15 300B9BBF 00yy Slot 16 300B9BC0 00yy Slot 17 300B9BC1 00yy Slot 18 300B9BC2 00yy Slot 19 300B9BC3 00yy Slot 20 300B9BC4 00yy Slot 21 300B9BC5 00yy Slot 22 300B9BC6 00yy Slot 23 300B9BC7 00yy Slot 24 300B9BC8 00yy Slot 25 300B9BC9 00yy Slot 26 300B9BCA 00yy Slot 27 300B9BCB 00yy Slot 28 300B9BCC 00yy Slot 29 300B9BCD 00yy Slot 30 300B9BCE 00yy Slot 31 300B9BCF 00yy Slot 32 300B9BD0 00yy

Dart's Equipment Change

Weapon 300B9C08 00xx

Head 300B9C09 00xx

Body
300B9C0A 00xx

Foot
300B9C0B 00xx

Accessories
300B9C0C 00xx

Max EXP after battle 800BB65C FFFF 800BB65E 7FFF

```
801193F0 FFFF
801193F2 7FFF
Gold Max
800B995C F000
800B995E 7FFF
Earn Gold 8x
D00CBC68 0196
800CBC70 10C0
D00CBC68 0196
800CBC72 0002
EXP earned 8x
D00CBC80 0194
800CBC88 10C0
D00CBC80 0194
800CBC8A 0002
Items can be purchased at half price
D0109494 1040
80109494 1000
All weapons possession
800B9AAC 009E
300B9B4E 00FF
50009B01 0001
300B9AB0 0000
8 Dragon Spirits
300B9A64 00FF
Red-Eyes Dragon Spirit instead of Divine Dragon Spirit
300B9A64 007F
Ravitz in party
300B9C24 0043
Shana in party
300B9C50 0043
USA
Mod Disable Code:
C1000000 0000
D01BF664 FF52
801BF66E 1000
D00FBFFC FF52
```

Mod Disable Code Alternate:

801BF6F6 1000 D00FC08C 023A 800FC08E 1000

Used Item Modifier

```
1
       Slot 1 300BAEB1 00??
       Slot 2 300BAEB2 00??
      Slot 3 300BAEB3 00??
3
4
      Slot 4 300BAEB4 00??
5
      Slot 5 300BAEB5 00??
6
       Slot 6 300BAEB6 00??
7
       Slot 7 300BAEB7 00??
      Slot 8 300BAEB8 00??
8
9
      Slot 9 300BAEB9 00??
      Slot 10 300BAEBA 00??
10
11
      Slot 11 300BAEBB 00??
12
      Slot 12 300BAEBC 00??
      Slot 13 300BAEBD 00??
13
      Slot 14 300BAEBE 00??
14
      Slot 15 300BAEBF 00??
15
16
      Slot 16 300BAEC0 00??
17
      Slot 17 300BAEC1 00??
18
      Slot 18 300BAEC2 00??
19
      Slot 19 300BAEC3 00??
      Slot 20 300BAEC4 00??
20
      Slot 21 300BAEC5 00??
21
22
      Slot 22 300BAEC6 00??
      Slot 23 300BAEC7 00??
23
24
      Slot 24 300BAEC8 00??
      Slot 25 300BAEC9 00??
25
      Slot 26 300BAECA 00??
26
      Slot 27 300BAECB 00??
27
28
      Slot 28 300BAECC 00??
29
      Slot 29 300BAECD 00??
     Slot 30 300BAECE 00??
30
31
      Slot 31 300BAECF 00??
32
      Slot 32 300BAED0 00??
```

Dart's Equipment Change

Weapon Modifier	300BAF08	0033
Helmet Modifier	300BAF09	00??
Body Modifier	300BAF0A	00??
Legs Modifier	300BAF0B	00??
Accessory Modifier	300BAF0C	00??

One Fight for Maximum Exp: 800BC95C 967F 800BC95E 0098

All Arms:

```
5000FF01 0001
300BADB0 0000
Maximum Money:
```

800BC920 967F 800BC922 0098

Have all Dragoon Spirit:
300BAD64 00FF

Red-Eye Dragoon Spirit use:
300BAD64 007F

Quantity Digits to Accompany Arm Modifier Codes

- 00 Broad Sword
- 01 Bastard Sword
- 02 Heat Blade
- 03 Falchion
- 04 Mind Crush
- 05 Fairy Sword
- 06 Claymore
- 07 Soul Eater
- 08 Axe
- 09 Tomahawk
- 0A Battle Axe
- OB Great Axe
- OC Indora's Axe
- OD Rapier
- 0E Shadow Cutter
- OF Dancing Dagger
- 10 Flamberge
- 11 Gladius
- 12 Dragon Buster
- 13 Demon Stiletto
- 14 Spear
- 15 Lance
- 16 Glaive
- 17 Spear Of Terror
- 18 Partisan
- 19 Halberd
- 1A Twister Glaive
- 1B Short Bow
- 1C Sparkle Arrow
- 1D Long Bow
- 1E Bemusing Arrow
- 1F Virulent Arrow
- 20 Detonate Arrow
- 21 Arrow Of Force
- 22 Mace
- 23 Morning Star
- 24 War Hammer
- 25 Heavy Mace
- 26 Basher
- 27 Pretty Hammer

- 28 Iron Knuckle
- 29 Beast Fang
- 2A Diamond Claw
- 2B Thunder Fist
- 2C Destroyer Mace
- 2D Brass Knuckle
- 2E Razor Armor
- 2F Scale Armor
- 30 Chain Mail
- 31 Plate Mail
- 32 Saint Armor
- 33 Red DG Armor
- 34 Jade DG Armor
- 35 Lion Fur
- 36 Breast Plate
- 37 Giganto Armor
- 38 Gold DG Armor
- 39 Disciple Vest
- 3A Warrior Dress
- 3B Master's Vest
- 3C Energy Girdle
- 3D Violet DG Armor
- 3E Cross
- 3F Leather Jacket
- 40 Silver Vest
- 41 Spakle Dress
- 42 Robe
- 43 Silver DG Armor
- 44 Dark DG Armor
- 45 Blue DG Armor
- 46 Armor of Yore
- 47 Satori Vest
- 48 Rainbow Dress
- 49 Angel Robe
- 4A Armor Of Legend
- 4C Bandana
- 4D Sallet
- 4E Armet
- 4F Knight Helm
- 50 Giganto Helm
- 51 Soul Headband
- 52 Felt Hat
- 53 Cape
- 54 Tiara
- 55 Jeweled Crown
- 56 Rose' Hair Band
- 58 Phoenix Plume
- 59 Legend Casque
- 5A Dragon Helm
- 5B Magical Hat
- 5D Leather Boots
- 5E Iron Kneepiece
- 5F Combat Shoes
- 60 Leather Shoes
- 61 Soft Boots
- 62 Stardust Boots
- 63 Magical Leaf
- 64 Dancer's Shoes
- 65 Bandit's Shoes
- 67 Poison Guard

- 68 Active Ring
- 69 Protector
- 6A Panic Guard
- 6B Stun Guard
- 6C Bravery Amulet
- 6D Magic Ego Bell
- 6E Destone Amulet
- 6F Power Wrist
- 70 Knight Shield
- 71 Magical Ring
- 72 Spiritual Ring
- 73 Attack Badge
- 74 Guard Badge
- 75 Giganto Ring
- 76 Elude Cloak
- 77 Spirit Cloak
- 78 Sage's Cloak
- 79 Physical Ring
- 7A Amulet
- 7B Wargod's Sash
- 7C Spirit Ring
- 7D Therapy Ring
- 7E Magical Ring
- 7F Wargod's Amulet
- 80 Talisman
- 82 Holy Ankh
- 83 Dancer's Ring
- 85 Bandit's Ring
- 86 Red-Eye Stone
- 87 Jade Stone
- 88 Silver Stone
- 89 Darkness Stone
- 8A Blue Sea Stone
- 8B Violet Stone
- 8C Golden Stone
- 8E Ruby Ring
- 8F Sapphire Pin
- 90 Rainbow Earring
- 92 Emerald Earring
- 94 Platinum Collar
- 95 Phantom Shield
- 96 Dragon Shield
- 97 Angel Scarf
- 98 Bracelet
- 99 Fake Power Wrist
- 9A Fake Shield
- 9C Wargod Calling
- 9D Ultimate Wargod

Quantity Digits to Accompany Item Modifier Codes

C1 - Detonate Rock

C2 - Spark Net

C3 - Burn Out

C5 - Pellet

```
C6 - Spear Frost
C7 - Spinning Gale
C8 - Attack Ball
C9 - Trans Light
CA - Dark Mist
CB - Healing Potion
CC - Depetrifier
CD - Mind Purifier
CE - Body Purifier
CF - Thunderbolt
D0 - Meteor Fall
D1 - Gushing Magma
D2 - Dancing Ray
D3 - Spirit Potion
D4 - Panic Bell
D6 - Fatal Blizzard
D7 - Stunning Hammer
D8 - Black Rain
D9 - Poison Needle
DA - Midnight Terror
DC - Rave Twister
DD - Total Vanishing
DE - Angel's Prayer
DF - Charm Potion
E0 - Pandemonium
E1 - Recovery Ball
E3 - Magic Shield
E4 - Material Shield
E5 - Sun Rhapsody
E6 - Smoke Ball
E7 - healing Fog
E8 - Magic Sig Stone
E9 - Healing Rain
EA - Moon Serenade
EB - Power Up
EC - Power Down
ED - Speed Up
EE - Speed Down
F0 - Sachet
F1 - Psyche Bomb
F2 - Burning Wave
F3 - Frozen Jet
F4 - Down Burst
F5 - Gravity Rubber
F6 - Spectral Flash
F7 - Night Raid
F8 - Flash Hall
F9 - Healing Breeze
FA - Psyche BombX
Brought to you by:
http://www.gamewinners.com/gameshark.php?game=blplegenddragoon.htm
http://code-storm.net/Contents/code/ps/10/244/
http://www.gshi.org/?s=bsfree2&sys=1&gid=19647
```

Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

- Q: Does Drake the Bandit drop Bandit's Shoes?
- A: After extensive tests from dchrist, myself, and other people, it is safe for me to say he does not drop Bandit's Shoes at all. If you can prove to us you did get Bandit's Shoes from Drake, then let us see it. Solid evidence.
- Q: Are you sure Piggy's drop Satchets? I can never get any no matter how many times I kill them.
- A: Weapons, armors, accessories and Satchets are the 4 very rare items randomly dropped, in the exception of bosses (which is around 10% or so). It's in the range of 1-2% drop rate, so happy killing.
- Q: What random items do you suggest we get right now at the point in the game?
- A: Here are my suggestions, good locations for grinding (Note that these are completely optional):
- -Spinning Gale from Crescent Bee in Prairies (area where you first came in and when Lavitz was shot in the shin)
- >there are 2 upcoming bosses that are vulnerable to Wind. You can also stick to your other throw spells, hopefully ones that are not PELLETS!!
- -Plate Mail from Greham
- >it will take the next Disc to upgrade your defenses and it's sold much later on Disc 2
- -Bandit's Ring from Drake
- >the quicker you are, the less difficult the journey is
- -Morning Star from Hellena Warden in Hellena Prison (2nd visit) >best to upgrade soon for an upcoming character in the next Disc, and like Plate Mail, sold much later on Disc 2
- -Poison Guard from Ugly Balloon in Limestone Cave (area with stepping stones) >an excuse to level up your Additions/Dragoons; see if you can win 2, before buying them in Fletz to venture in the Barrens on Disc 2

⁻Spirit Potion from OOPARTS in South of Serdio (near Kazas)

>With Charm Potions making you immune to attacks (including field attacks IF all of your 3 fighters are affected by Charm Potion), OOPARTS can never get any attacks on you, including its erase effect. Since it cannot Instant Death you, it cannot escape, allowing your fighters to try to take it out. Only drawback of this, other than its 50% evasion, is if it gets its turn(s) first, possibly killing you and escaping in the process. If that happens, go out of its domain like the road leading to the Forest to recover your HP by Guards (combined with Therapy Ring found in Hellena), use Healing Potions if you have any, or use the Hotel. This place creates the best place to level up your Dragoon, as they require SP to be available in battle and leveling.

Choose the best scenarios by looking at each Dragoon's spells and choose which is/are needed for progressing at certain points in the game.

Ah yes! Once you get a Spirit Potion, it is best to use it now or very soon. Keep in mind that you can only use them during battle.

- -Beast Fang from Lizard Man (save point area)
- >for those wanting to use Hatchel more often, you can try to win one; it will be found in much later Disc 1
- -Bemusing Bow from Arrow Shooter (first area you enter before the boss fight in next area)
- >for those wanting to use Shana more often, see if you can win 1 instead of buying it much later on Disc 2
- -Energy Girdle from Berserker in Home of Gigantos (area with many faces and where a mini-boss happened)
- >this is optional to get and is considered if you wish to use the old man a lot for Disc 2 and onwards; otherwise, you can buy it much later on Disc 3
- -Diamond Claw from Mappi (2nd time)
- >again, optional and considered if you wish to use the old man a lot; otherwise, buy it on Disc 3 instead
- -Magical Hat from Magician Bogy in Phantom Ship (before heading to 2nd doorway on the corridor; as stated, only 4 exists)
- >may take many resets, and you're better off using erasing spells than usual combat with their bewitching and immobilizing abilities; completely optional
- -Halberd from the main bosses in Mayfil
- >you can buy it much later in Disc 4, unless you wish to use the king more
- -Dancer's Shoes from Cute Cats in Divine Tree (area before heading to the stream)
- >may take long, and even though it is the best for the women, completely optional
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{Q}} \colon \ensuremath{\mathtt{Why}}$ do you insist of using Japanese version names? They may confuse readers.
- A: To my own belief, Japanese names sound much better. If you don't like it, don't like it. Besides, it's not THAT different compared to the US names.
- Q: How do you bypass the freezing glitch from the Lenus and Regole, the Water Dragon, battle that mostly happens for the PS2?
- A: One is to not transform into a Dragoon(s). Hopefully, Dart with Heat Blade and those Burn Outs can suffice. Another is to set up your PS2 (and similar devices) to set the Disc speed to [Fast]. Do this before facing any bosses you know will normally freeze at.

MY GIFT TO YOU ALL LEGEND OF DRAGOON FANS AND PEOPLE OF INTEREST ALIKE. I PRESENT YOU THE 2ND LEGEND OF DRAGOON ORIGINAL SOUNDTRACK!!!!! ALSO THE 1ST OST INCLUDED, JUST FOR YOU TO HAVE THEM AVAILABLE HERE. http://www.mediafire.com/?zid75o224u6yyx3 OST 1 http://www.mediafire.com/?ed6hni04ba1z63n OST 2 Enjoy. Special thanks to: -Sony for creating this unforgettable, "educational", and fun game. Also for developing a great game system, and their newer Playstation consoles that's compatible to nearly every previous game from PSX/PS1. No good throwing away old games that had us pay so much or so little for them. -DanteK13 for his tremendous help. -ForteGSOmega for this statistics FAQs: http://www.mediafire.com/?e315n3d3h1dgj21 -The Legend of Dragoon Official Guidebook (Japanese) by CB's Project -http://code-storm.net/Contents/code/ps/10/244/ -http://www.nicovideo.jp/user/12170511/mylist for creating the OST2 -http://lod.zero-yen.com/index.html for the Japanese Legend of Dragoon site Thank you for reading. Please enjoy the game and allow your imaginations go

This document is copyright pika25 and hosted by VGM with permission.

wild.